© Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) 1971
INTRODUCTION

This second volume lists in alphabetical order the name-bearing type specimens of passerine birds in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), following the format used for the non-passerines in volume I. The key numbers refer to passerine families or sub-families as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Key Number</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Key Number</th>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Key Number</th>
<th>Family</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Eurylaimidae</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Cinclidae</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Meliphagidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dendrocolaptidae</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Troglodytidae</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Emberizidae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Furnariidae</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Mimidae</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Emberizinae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Formicariidae</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Prunellidae</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Cardinalinae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Conopophagidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>Muscicapidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>Richmondeninae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Rhinocryptidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>Turdidae</td>
<td></td>
<td>Theophrastinae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Flycatcheridae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Zosteropidae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Parulidae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Cardinalsidae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Corvidae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The use of letters in addition to figures was necessary owing to taxonomic changes during the period of preparation.

Volume 2 differs from volume 1 in including drawings in the Department of Zoology accepted as type specimens (see below). The drawings of non-passerines accepted as types are listed among other amendments to volume 1 on pp. 613-622.

A third volume is in preparation which lists in systematic order all the names included in volumes 1 and 2.

The *International Code of Zoological Nomenclature* lays responsibilities upon the institutions in which types are deposited (recommendation 72). However, as was pointed out in the Introduction to Volume 1, they cannot
ERRATA

p. 113, *line* 26, chyula *should be* chyulu.
p. 149, *line* 45, pallidae *should be* pallida.
p. 175, *line* 20, ferreo rostris *should be* ferreorostris.
p. 257, *last entry*, family number *should be* 35.
p. 344, *delete* line 5.
p. 345, *fourth entry*, family number *should be* 38.
p. 345, *fifth entry*, family number *should be* 37A.
p. 373, *line* 13, China Seas *should be* Malaya.
p. 385, *line* 8, nigro rufa *should be* nigrorufa.
p. 413, *line* 28, pallidicpes *should be* pallidiceps.
INTRODUCTION

This second volume lists in alphabetical order the name-bearing type specimens of passerine birds in the Department of Zoology of the British Museum (Natural History), following the format used for the non-passerines in volume I. The key numbers refer to passerine families or sub-families as follows:

1. Eurylaimidae
2. Dendrocolaptidae
3. Furnariidae
4. Formicariidae
5. Conopophagidae
6. Rhinocryptidae
7. Cotingidae
8. Pipridae
9. Tyrannidae
10. Oxyruncidae
11. Phytotomidae
12. Pittidae
13. Acanthisittidae
14. Philepittidae
15. Menuridae
16. Atrichornithidae
17. Alaudidae
18. Hirundinidae
19. Motacillidae
20. Campephagidae
21. Pyconotidae
22. Irenidae
23. Laniidae
24. Vangidae
25. Bombycillidae
26. Dulidae
27. Cinclidae
28. Troglohydridae
29. Mimidae
30. Prunellidae
31. Turdinae
32A. Orthonychinae
32B. Timaliinae
33. Paradoxornithinae
34. Poliopitinae
35. Sylviinae
36. Malurinae
37. Muscicapinae
37A. Rhipidurinae
38. Monarchinae
39. Pachycephalinae
40. Aegithalidae
41. Remizidae
42. Paridae
43. Sittidae
44A. Certhiidae
44B. Rhabdornithidae
44C. Climacteridae
45. Dicaeidae
46. Nectariniidae
47. Zosteropidae
48. Meliphagidae
49. Emberizidae
50. Cardinalinae
51. Thraupinae
52. Tersinae
53. Geospizinae
54. Parulidae
55. Drepanididae
56. Vireonidae
57. Icteridae
58. Fringillidae
59. Carduelinae
60. Estrildidae
61. Ploceidae
62. Sturnidae
63. Oriolidae
64. Dicuridae
65. Callaeidae (none)
66. Grallinidae
67. Artamidae
68. Cracticidae
69. Pilinorhynchidae
70. Paradisaeidae
71. Corvidae

The use of letters in addition to figures was necessary owing to taxonomic changes during the period of preparation.

Volume 2 differs from volume 1 in including drawings in the Department of Zoology accepted as type specimens (see below). The drawings of non-passerines accepted as types are listed among other amendments to volume 1 on pp. 613–622.

A third volume is in preparation which lists in systematic order all the names included in volumes 1 and 2.

The International Code of Zoological Nomenclature lays responsibilities upon the institutions in which types are deposited (recommendation 72). However, as was pointed out in the Introduction to Volume 1, they cannot
fulfil these responsibilities unless authors notify them of the publication of new names based on specimens in their institutions. Labelling of the specimens before publication is no substitute; see the entry "meinertz-\(\textit{zhageni}\)" in the additions and corrections to volume I on p. 618.

We hope that our colleagues in other museums will find this catalogue to be a valuable, accurate and systematic record of the bird holotypes and selected syntypes, numbering about 8,500, in the Department of Zoology.

We apologise for any minor inconsistencies of presentation, due to the fact that the original entries were prepared in systematic order, over a period of years, and that more than one person was involved. Some small differences in the wording of entries which only became apparent in the final proofs were not considered of sufficient importance to merit alteration.

### Drawings as Type Specimens

The library of the Museum holds a number of original drawings of birds, on which, in some instances, the descriptions and names of new species were based, and the models of which were not preserved. These drawings must, therefore, be considered as the holotypes, and all those accepted as such are now listed in this volume. They are all of Australian birds, by four artists of whom Forster, Parkinson and Ellis have been dealt with by Lysaght (1959). The fourth was \textit{Thomas Watling} [1762–?c. 1810].

Watling arrived at Port Jackson, Sydney, in October 1792, as a convict transported for forgery; and was employed by Surgeon J. White to make drawings ‘of landscapes and natural objects’. Latham (1801, \textit{and in Sharpe} 1906) may have based his descriptions in whole or in part on Watling’s drawings or on copies of them by himself and others (see references on p. vi) although he also had access to the paintings by various artists collected by A. B. Lambert. These were drawn in New South Wales and sent to Latham in about 1800, and are now in Lord Derby’s library at Knowsley, Lancashire. The two series of drawings were compared by H. W. England, Librarian of the department of Zoology at the Museum (Mathews 1942), and he numbered the drawings in the sequence in which they are mounted in the volumes. Both the Watling and the Lambert drawing numbers are given in the entries here. A number of the drawings listed by Sharpe (1906) cannot be accepted as types of Latham’s descriptions; some being now considered indeterminate, while in other instances Latham used other material. Some type descriptions were wrongly attributed to Latham by Sharpe. Four of Latham’s English names, although listed by Sharpe, were not latinized by him and are not types. Since they are in English they are not referred to in the main sequence of this volume; they are:—no. 270 Crested or Caspian Tern, no. 274 New Holland Tern, no. 277 New Holland Crimson-billed Gull, and no. 291 New Holland Penguin.
Additional notes on Authors and Collections

Johann Natterer [1787–1843] and August von Pelzeln [1825–1891]

The collection made by Natterer in Brazil between 1817 and 1835 went to the Imperial Zoological Cabinet, Vienna, and was described by von Pelzeln (1871) using some names proposed by Natterer. Von Pelzeln would refer to several specimens that had been collected from various localities on different dates, and only rarely selected a holotype. P. L. Sclater received a number of the specimens in exchange with Vienna, and his collection was purchased by the Museum between 1884 and 1890. Those specimens referred to by Sclater (1888–1890) as “authentic specimens”, the dates and localities of which agree with the original description, are recognised here as syntypes.

N. A. Vigors [1785–1840] and T. Horsfield [1773–1859]

“Australian birds in the collection of the Linnean Society” (Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 15 : 170–331) was published on 9 February 1827 (minutes of the Council of the Society). The first four volumes of Peters’ Checklist (1931–1939) cite the year incorrectly as 1826, while subsequent volumes cite 1827. A few entries in volume I of the present work may give the incorrect date.

E. L. Layard [1824–1900] and his son L. C. Layard (dates not known)

Sharpe (1906) gives information on the Layards, father and son, and my note on H. B. Tristram in volume one mentions the former. L. C. Layard would sometimes send home to his father further specimens from the same locality soon after the original description was published. Some of these have been incorrectly labelled “type” or described as such in the Catalogue of Birds. Where this has occurred such invalid “types” have entries in the present work with the initial name not in boldface print.

Acknowledgements

Although in the first volume I expressed my thanks to the Bird Section staff as a whole, three names deserve special mention. When head of the section Sir Norman Kinnear did much work on the selection of type specimens from the older collections of Indian birds. Under the supervision of Mr. C. J. O. Harrison, Mr. S. A. Parker checked and revised the layout of every entry in Volume I, as well as a number in this volume. For the last three years Mr. Harrison has continued this work in collaboration with me, and so enabled the task to be completed.

1 September, 1970

R. L. M. Warren
References


Sharpe, R. B., 1906. Section 3, Birds. in, History of the collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 2 : 79–515.


Watling, T., 1792. Original water-colour drawings of natives, animals, plants and scenery in the neighbourhood of Port Jackson, New South Wales. [In the Library of the Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History)].

Corrections and Additions to Vols. 1 and 2.

The corrections and additions to the preceding volume, and those relating to the present volume which were noted too late for inclusion in the main body of the text, are included as appendices on pp. 613-622 and 623–628.
abyssinica — *Eremomela elegans abyssinica* Bannerman, 1911 . . 35


aberdare — *Cisticola robusta aberdare* Lynes, 1930 . . 35


aberrans — *Drymoica aberrans* Smith, 1843 . . 35


abingdoni — *Cactornis abingdoni* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 . . 53


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 20. The second syntype is also in the collection.

ablutum — *Dicaeum sanguinolentum ablutum* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 . . 45


The female syntype is also in the collection.

abuensis — *Dumetia albicularis abuensis* Harington, 1915 . . 32B


There are four other syntypes in the collection, two adult and two immature.

abuensis — *Otocompsa jocosa abuensis* Whistler, 1931 . . 21


abyssinica — *Eremomela elegans abyssinica* Bannerman, 1911 . . 35

abyssinica

---

*abyssinica*—*Lusciniola abyssinica* Blundell and Lovat, 1899


---

*abyssinica*—*Salpornis salvadorii abyssinica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


The female syntype is also in the collection.

---

*abariensis*—*Notiocorys abariensis* Chubb, 1921


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

---

*abariensis*—*Pachysylvia thoracicus abariensis* Chubb, 1921


---

*abariensis*—*Planesticus fumigatus abariensis* Chubb, 1918


---

*acer*—*Tyranniscus acer* Salvin and Godman, 1883


There are several other syntypes in the collection. This specimen was registered as the type, but another was listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 134.

---

*acholiensis*—*Sheppardia aequatorialis acholiensis* Macdonald, 1940


---

*acuminata*—*Haemophila acuminata* Salvin and Godman, 1886


acuticauda—*Munia acuticauda* Hodgson, 1836.  

There are other syntypes in the collection.

acutipennis—*Hapalocercus acutipennis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873  

Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 95. The second syntype is also in the collection.

acutirostris—*Brachypteryx acutirostris* Eyton, 1845  

acutirostris—*Calandrella acutirostris* Hume, 1873  

There are six other syntypes in the collection.

adamsi—*Alauda adamsi* Hume, 1871  

The single Adams specimen received from the Honourable East India Company Museum was listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 262, as the type, but Adams (vide *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859 : 178) refers to several syntypes and the above specimen presented by Adams has been selected.

adjacens—*Apalis melanocephala adjacens* Clancey, 1969  

admiralis—*Cisticola emini admiralis* Bates, 1930  
adoxoa—Spermophila adoxa Gosse, 1847


adoxus—Synallaxis adusta Salvin and Godman, 1884


There are four other syntypes in the collection.

aemodius—Conostoma aemodius Hodgson, 1841


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

aemodius—Parus aemodius Blyth, 1844


The specimen has no tail. Blyth used a Hodgson MS. name. Two specimens were listed as types by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus. 8 (1883) : 43.

aeneigularis—Nectarinia aeneigularis Sharpe, 1891


aequatorialis—Amaurospiza aequatorialis Sharpe, 1888


aequatorialis—Callene aequatorialis Jackson, 1906


A female syntype, not in the collection, was also described.

aequatorialis—Megabias aequatorialis Jackson, 1904


The female syntype, not in the collection, was also described.

aequatorialis—Quiscalus aequatorialis P. L. Sclater, 1862


The female syntype is also in the collection.
aequatorialis—Thamnites aequatorialis P. L. Sclater, 1861.


The other syntype is in the collection.

aequinoctialis—Cyclorhynchus aequinoctialis P. L. Sclater, 1858.


aestigma—Muscicapa aestigma J. E. Gray, 1846.


Listed as the type by Sharpe (op. cit.). There are several other syntypes in the collection.

aethiopica—Hirundo aethiopica Blanford, 1869.


aethiops—Oryzoborus aethiops P. L. Sclater, 1860.


æthiops—Thamnophilus aethiops P. L. Sclater, 1858.


There is a female syntype in the collection.

affinis—Abrornis affinis Moore, 1854.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


In very bad condition. Although Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884): 108, refers to two specimens, this is the only one that can be traced.


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *op. cit.*, but there is no information regarding the number of specimens available.


There are several other syntypes in the collection. The author used Hodgson's MS name.


No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919): 170 was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimen.


The two Jerdon specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890): 615 are presumably those described by Jerdon
as *Mirafra affinis* in the *Madras J. Lit. Sci.*, 13, vol. 31 (1844, pub. 1846): 136. Although Blyth used Jerdon’s MS name it is not known from what specimens the former made his description.

**affinis**—*Myiolestes affinis* G. R. Gray, 1862.  

**affinis**—*Myiotera affinis* Horsfield, 1821  

The specimen is a partly-relaxed mount almost completely devoid of feathers but is the specimen referable to the period of the description.

**affinis**—*Phoenicornis affinis* McClelland, 1840  

There is another syntype in the collection.

**affinis**—*Phyllopneuste affinis* Hodgson, 1844  
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany; 82; and also J. E. Gray, *List of Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum* (1846): 65. These are nomina nuda and the specimen listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881): 65, has no type status.

**affinis**—*Poecile affinis* Prjevalski, 1876  
*Mongol. i strana Tangut.*, 2: 52. **SYNTYPE**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.5.4.75. Kansu, Mongolia, (February, on label). Collected by N. Prjevalski. Purchased of M. Menzbier as the type. 

There is a translation of the description by F. C. Craemers in Rowley, *Ornithological Miscellany* 2 (1877): 188.

**affinis**—*Poocaetes gramineus affinis* Miller, 1888  
*Auk*, 5: 404. **HOLOTYPE**, Reg. no. 1906.12.7.3737. Salem, Oregon, 29 May 1887. Collected by and purchased of G. S. Miller. The specimen was not received until 1937 but was given the registration number of the original collection.

**affinis**—*Salicaria affinis* J. E. Gray, 1846  

There are other syntypes in the collection.
affinis—Xanthopygia affinis Ogilvie-Grant, 1906
This is the author’s selected female. His selected male and other syntypes are also in the collection.

africana—Mirafra africana Smith, 1836
Report of the Expedition for exploring Central Africa . . . 1834; Appendix : 47. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845. 7.6.201. Eastern province of the colony as far as Latakoo. Collected by and purchased of Sir A. Smith.
There is another syntype in the collection.

africanoides—Mirafra africanoides Smith, 1836
There are two other syntypes in the collection; other syntypes are at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

agilis—Anthus agilis Sykes, 1832

agilis—Euscarthmus agilis P. L. Sclater, 1856

agnatus—Furnarius agnatus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873
There is another syntype in the collection. See Salvin and Godman, Ibis, (4) 3 (1879) : 197.

agricola—Sylvia (Aerocephalus) agricola Jerdon, 1844
This specimen was labelled as the type but there is another syntype in the collection.

*agricolensis*—*Jerdonia agricolensis* Hume, 1870


The specimen is that selected by Jerdon (op. cit., p. 185). There are other syntypes in the collection.

*alakulensis*—*Budytes thumbergi alakulensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1949


*alberti*—*Menura alberti* Bonaparte, 1850


*albescens*—*Pachyramphus albescens* Gould, 1839


Labelled as the original of the figure.

*albicaudata*—*Muscicapa albicaudata* Jerdon, 1840


A second specimen from the same region was received at a later date.

*albiceps*—*Turdus albiceps* Swinhoe, 1864


Listed as type by Swinhoe, 1866 (loc. cit.). The two other syntypes cannot be traced in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

*albicilius*—*Buglodytes albicilius* Verreaux, 1854


This specimen was listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 11 (1938): 468. Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888): 756, listed another museum specimen, Reg. no. 1885.2.10.584, collected by Boucard, as the type.


There are three other syntypes in the collection.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879): 392. This is the only specimen from this locality but three other syntypes from Mysol, also part of the type locality, are in the Collection.
albifrons—*Pericrocotus albifrons* Jerdon, 1862  20


The female syntype is also in the collection.

albifrons—*Platystira albifrons* Sharpe, 1873  38


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 147. There is another syntype in the collection.

albifrons—*Setophaga albifrons* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871  54


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 423. There is another syntype in the collection.

albicularis—*Empidonax albicularis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859  9


albicularis—*Heterocnemis albicularis* P. L. Sclater, 1858  28


albicularis—*Leptasthenura striata albicularis* Morrison, 1938  3


albicularis—*Nemosia albicularis* P. L. Sclater, 1855  51


Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862) : 87.  The other syntypes are in the collection.

albicularis—*Philydor albicularis* Salvin and Godman, 1884  3


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

albicularis—*Sclerurus albicularis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869.  3

albigularis

The authors used Swainson’s MS. name.

albigularis—*Synallaxis albigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 3
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 63. Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American Birds*, 1862 : 151, referred to specimen B.M. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.135 from Zamora, Ecuador, as the type. This is in fact the specimen described by Sclater in *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 456, and has no type status.

albigularis—*Xenocichla albigularis* Sharpe, 1881 21

albiloris—*Grallaria albiloris* Taczanowski, 1880 4


albiloris—*Pachyrhamphus albiloris* Chubb, 1920 7

albiloris—*Polioptila albiloris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 34

albinuchalis—*Thamnophius albinuchalis* P. L. Sclater, 1855 4

There is another syntype in the collection.

albirictus—*Bluchanga albirictus* Hodgson, 1837 64

Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson’s drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.
albispecularis—*Tachyphorus albispecularis* Leotaud, 1866


Labelled “one of the types”. See also Sclater, *Ibis*, (2) 3 (1867): 108.

alбиторqua—*Amadina fasciata albitorqua* Vincent 1933


alбиторques—*Philemon albitorques* P. L. Sclater, 1877


alбиторquis—*Spermophila albitorquis* Sharpe, 1888


The second syntype is also in the collection, but the measurements of the selected syntype are more accurate (*vide* A. R. Phillips, *in prep.* 1970).

albiventer—*Tesia albiventer* Hodgson, 1837


There are other syntypes in the collection.

albiventris—*Callene albiventris* Blanford, 1867


albiventris—*Camaroptera brevicaudata albiventris* Granvik, 1934


albiventris—*Cyclorhis albiventris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


albiventris—*Hyloterpe albiventris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


There is a second syntype in the collection.
albiventris—*Loxia albiventris* Swinhoe, 1870


There are two other syntypes in the collection (see also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

albiventris—*Mimociecha ardesiaca albiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1889


The second syntype is also in the collection.

albiventris—*Monarcha albiventris* Gould, 1866


albiventris—*Mo/o^ven/m Godwin-Austen, 1876


albiventris—*Pariis albiventris* Shelley, 1881


The second syntype is also in the collection.

albiventris—*Rhamphocaenus albiventris* P. L. Sclater, 1883


albocinctus—*Acridotheres albocinctus* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875


albocinctus—*Tardus albocinctus* Kirkc., 1893


albocinereus—*Syristes albocinereus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880


Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 183. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
albogularis — Abrornis albogularis Moore, 1854  . . . . 35


The second syntype is also in the collection.

albogularis — Crithagra albogularis Smith, 1833  . . . . 59

albogularis—Platyrhynchus albogularis P. L. Sclater, 1860.  
no. 1888.1.13.223. Pallatanga, Ecuador (Oct. 1858, on label). 
Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

albogularis—Prinia albogularis Walden, 1870.  
1888.4.20.467. Coorg, South India. Collected by Lord Walden. 
Tweeddale Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

albogularis—Suya albogularis Hume, 1873.  
1886.10.1.1215. East coast of Achean, Sumatra, (5 Feb. 1873, on 

The second syntype is also in the collection.

alboides—Motacilla alboides Hodgson, 1836.  
white throat, vide Kinnear, MS note). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.463. 

alboniger—Saxicola alboniger Hume, 1873.  
Hume Collection.

Listed as type by Hume, loc. cit. : 185. There are several other 
syntypes in the collection.

albonotatus—Trochocercus albonotatus Sharpe, 1891.  
Mount Elgon, East Africa. Collected and presented by F. J. 
Jackson.

alboolivacea—Cyornis alboolivacea Hume, 1877.  
Malacca, (July 1877, on label). Collected by W. Davison. Hume 
Collection.

alboplagatus—Dryoscopus alboplagatus Jackson, 1906.  
Reg. no. 1906.6.3.2. Doingo Narok, Kenya, 26 March 1906. 
Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

albosuperciliaris—Garrulax albosuperciliaris Godwin-Austen, 1874.  

albosuperciliaris—Suya albosuperciliaris Hume, 1871.  
in Handerson and Hume, Ibis, (3) 1: 409. Holotype, Adult 
(female, on label). Reg. no. 1873.6.30.12. Koshtak, plains of 
Yarkand, 10 Sept. 1870. Collected by G. Henderson. Purchased 
of Gerrard.
aldabranus—Nesillas aldobranus Benson and Penny, 1968

alexanderi—Eremomela flaviventris alexanderi W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918

alexanderi—Nigrita alexanderi Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

The author labelled this specimen as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

alexanderi—Plocus (Othyphantes) baglafecht alexanderi Sclater, 1925

alexanderi—Poliolais alexanderi Bannerman, 1915

alexandri—Alethe alexandri Sharpe, 1901

alexandri—Lobornis alexandri Sharpe, 1874

alfredi—Bleda alfredi Shelley, 1903

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

alfredi—Cyanomitra olivacea alfredi Vincent, 1934
algeriensis—Ammomanes algeriensis Sharpe, 1890

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

aliena—Rhodocheys aliena Whitaker, 1897.

aliena—Sitagra aliena Sharpe, 1902

The female syntype is also in the collection.

alinae—Cyanomitra alinae Jackson, 1904

alleni—Coereba chloropyga alleni P. R. Lowe, 1912

The female syntype is also in the collection.

almorae—Sitta castaneoventris almoare Kinnear and Whistler, 1930

alpina—Cryptolopha alpina Ogilvie-Grant, 1906

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

alpina—Taenioptera alpina Jardine, 1849

The second syntype is also in the collection.
alpinus—*Coccothraustes alpinus* Sharpe, 1888

*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 38. Sharpe referred to a specimen by this name which had been inscribed on the label by M. Parzudaki of whom it was purchased. It is obvious that Sharpe was relegating it to synonymy but in doing so he quoted the name and description and listed it as “s.n.”. The specimen reg. no. 1852.5.27.5. cannot now be traced.

altera—*Alaemon hamertoni altera* Witherby, 1905


altera—*Pyrrhula altera* Rippon, 1906


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

alterum—*Edoliosoma alterum* R. G. W. Ramsay, 1881


There are four other syntypes in the collection.

alterum—*Trichastoma abbotti alterum* Sims, 1957


althaea—*Sylvia althaea* Hume, 1878


This specimen was labelled as the type. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

alticola—*Catharus alticola* Salvin and Godman, 1879


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

alticola—*Chamaeospiza alticola* Salvin and Godman, 1889

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 11 (1938) : 453. There are several other syntypes in the collection.


There are five other syntypes in the collection.


There is another syntype in the collection.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

amabilis—Malurus amabilis Gould, 1850. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850 : 277. This was described from a specimen in the museum of the Zoological Society of London, from Cape York from Capt. Owen Stanley. The specimen appears to no longer exist. Mathews, Austral Avian Record, 1 (1913) : 166. states
that the type is in the British Museum, but the Gould specimens from Cape York in the collection are of a later date.

amadoni—*Hirundo aethiopica amadoni* White, 1956


amadonis—*Coracina caledonica amadonis* Cain and Galbraith, 1955


amani—*Dioptornis fischeri amani* W. L. Sclater, 1931


amani—*Oriolus chlorocephalus amani* Benson, 1946


amani—*Phyllastrephus orostruthus amani* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935


amauropteryx—*Hypochaera amauropteryx* Sharpe, 1890


The specimen is labelled by the author as the described specimen and type, but there are five other syntypes in the collection.

amazonica—*Spermophilus amazonica* Sharpe, 1888


Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 212. The three described female syntypes are also in the collection.

amzonicus—*Thamnophilus amazonicus* P. L. Sclater, 1858


There are three other syntypes in the collection.
amazonicus—Thryothorus amazonicus Sharpe, 1881...28
one. 1869.4.10.2. Sarayacu, Ucayali River, east Peru. Collected
by and purchased of E. Bartlett.

amazonum—Heteropelma amazonum P. L. Sclater, 1860...8
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860:466. HOLOTYPE, Adult (female, on
label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1370. Chamicuros (Huallago or Uce-
yale River, on label), Peru. Collected by Hauxwell. Sclater Col-
lection; purchased by him from J. Gould.

amazonum—Thlypopsis amazonum P. L. Sclater, 1886...51
one. 1884.6.12.825. Lower Ucayali, Upper Amazonia (30 May 1865,

ambigua—Cisticola ambigu a Sharpe, 1900...35
1900.6.22.6. Mau Highlands, Kenya, (Ravine, 29 March 1897,
on label). Collected and presented by F. J. Jackson.

ambiguus—Propasser ambiguus Hume, 1874...59
Stray Feathers, 2:326. No Hume specimens in the collection
were taken before the date of the description and the pair listed as
cannot now be traced, are not regarded as valid.

amboinensis—Calornis amboinensis G. R. Gray, 1858...62
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858:182. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1842.1.19.49. Amboyna. Possibly collected by
Purchased of J. Leadbeater from the Leiden Museum.

amboinensis—Dicrurus amboinensis G. R. Gray, 1860...64
by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

amboynensis—Leucocirca leucophys amboynensis Mathews, 1928...37A
1913.6.10.118. Pokka, Amboyna, Moluccas, 12 April 1911.
Collected by C. B. Kloss. Presented by the subscribers to the
British Ornithologists' Union Expedition to Dutch New Guinea.

ambryensis—Petroeca ambryensis Sharpe, 1900...37
Dip Point, Ambryn Island, New Hebrides, 15 Aug. 1899. Col-
lected and presented by A. M. Farquhar, from the voyage of
H.M.S. Walleroo.
The immature syntype is also in the collection.

amicorum—Turdus torquatus amicorum, see appendix, Corrections and
Additions, vol. 2...31
anabatinus—Passer anabatinus Gould, 1872

61


amoenus—Turdus amoenus Horsfield, 1821

31


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ampelina—Yuhina ampelina Rippon, 1900

32B


ampotekae—Zosterops maderaspetana ampotekae Salomonsen, 1934

47


amurensis—Motacilla amurensis Seebohm, 1878

19


amurensis—Sitta amurensis Swinhoe, 1871

43


amyae—Acrocephalus stentoreus amyae E. C. S. Baker, 1905

35


amyae—Turdinus epilepidotus amyae Kinnear, 1925

32B


anabatinus—Thamnistes anabatinus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860

4


There are three other syntypes in the collection.
anak—*Cyornis anak* Robinson and Kloss, 1922


**analis**—*Turdus analis* Horsfield, 1821


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**analoga**—*Zosterops maderaspatana analoga* Salomonsen, 1934


**analoga**—*Zosterops maderaspatana analoga* Salomonsen, 1934


**anatoliae**—*Garrulus atricapillus anatoliae* Seebohm, 1883


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**andamanensis**—*Eulabes andamanensis* Beavan, 1867


**andamanensis**—*Geocichla andamanensis* Walden, 1874


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**andamanensis**—*Graucalus javensis andamanensis* Whistler, 1940


**andamanensis**—*Geocichla andamanensis* Walden, 1874


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**andamanica**—*Arachnechthra andamanica* Hume, 1873


There are a number of syntypes in the collection.

**andapae**—*Oxylabes zosterops andapae* Salomonsen, 1934


**andaryae**—*Chlorophoneus andaryae* Jackson, 1919


**anderseni**—*Cinnyris regius anderseni* Williams, 1950


**andersoni**—*Ixus andersoni* Swinhoe, 1870


**andersoni**—*Aethopyga andersoni* Oates, 1890


**anderssoni**—*Campephaga anderssoni* Sharpe, 1870


**anderssoni**—*Cotile anderssoni* Sharpe and Wyatt, 1887


**anderssoni**—*Saxicola anderssoni* Sharpe, 1877


**anderssoni**—*Zosterops anderssoni* Shelley, 1892


The author refers to two specimens (*vide* Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900) : 177) and both will be syntypes.
andicola
-Agriornis andicola P. L. Sclater, 1860
Renamed A. pollens P. L. Sclater, 1869 on the grounds of its preoccupation by A. andecola d'Orbigny, (1839).

andicola-Leptasthenura andicola P. L. Sclater, 1869

andrewi-Hirundo andrewi J. G. Williams, 1966

anglica-Loxia curvirostra anglica Hartert, 1904

anglorum-Regulus regulus anglorum Hartert, 1905

angolensis-Cercomela familiaris angolensis Lynes, 1926

angolensis-Dryoscopus angolensis Hartlaub, 1860

angolensis-Eremomela scotops angolensis Bannerman, 1937

angolensis-Euprinodes rufigularis angolensis Bannerman, 1922


annamarulae—*Melaenornis annamarulae*. See appendix, corrections and additions, vol. 2.
**annamensis**—*Aegithaliscus annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919

*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 606.  **SYNTYPE**, Adult male.  Reg. no. 1919.12.20.425.  Langbian Peaks, 6,500', southern Annam, 17 April 1918.  Collected by C. B. Kloss, and presented by H. C. Robinson and C. B. Kloss.  This is the authors’ selected male, their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Aethopyga Gouldiae annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919

*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 621, pl. 18.  **SYNTYPE**, Adult male.  Reg. no. 1919.12.20.508.  Langbian Peaks, 6,500', South Annam, 19 April 1918.  Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.  This is the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Alcippe nepalensis annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919

*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 582.  **SYNTYPE**, Adult female.  Reg. no. 1919.12.20.296.  Dalat, 5,000', south Annam, 5 April 1918.  Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.  This is the authors’ selected male.  Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Corythocichla annamensis* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928


**annamensis**—*Cryptolopha castaneiceps annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919


**annamensis**—*Dendrobiastes hyperythra annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919

*Ibis*, (11) 1 : 445.  **SYNTYPE**, Adult male.  Reg. no. 1919.12.20.171.  Langbian Peaks, 6,000-7,000', South Annam, 20 April 1918.  Collected and presented by H. C. Robinson and B. B. Kloss.  This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**annamensis**—*Drymocataphus tickelli annamensis* Delacour, 1926


The collector’s number is 910, not 906 as printed.  This is the author’s selected male.  His selected female syntype is also in the collection.
annamensis—*Leptocoma flammmaxillaris annamensis* Hachisuka, 1926 46

annamensis—*Pericrocotus brevirostris annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1923 20

annamensis—*Pneopyga pusilla annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 32B

This is the authors’ selected female. Their selected male syntype is also in the collection.

annamensis—*Poliopsar leucocephalus annamensis* Wells, 1919 62

annamensis—*Pomatorhinus olivaceus annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 32B

annamensis—*Pterythius aeralatus annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 32B

This is the author’s selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

annamensis—*Stactocichla merulina annamensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 32B

This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

annectans—*Bhuchanga annectans* Hodgson, 1837 64
30 _annectens_

Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

_annectens_—_Ixus annectens_ Walden, 1875 . . . . . . 21

_annectens_—_Tephrodorosis pelvica annectens_ Robinson and Kloss, 1918 20

_anomala_—_Callene anomala_ Shelley, 1893 . . . . . . .31
_Ibis, (6) 5 : 14. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.73. Milanji Plateau, 6,000', Nyasaland, 27 Nov. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

There is a second syntype in the collection.

_anonyma_—_Drymoeca anonyma_ von Müller, 1855 . . . . . . . 35
_J. Orn., 1855 : 197. New name for _D. ruficapilla_ Fraser, 1843, (q.v.), preoccupied by _D. ruficapilla_ Smith, 1842.

_anophrys_—_Aegithaliscus anophrys_ Swinhoe, 1868 . . . . . . 40

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

_anoxantha_—_Spermophila anoxantha_ Gosse, 1847 . . . . . . .59

Two other syntypes, a female and a male, are also in the collection.

_ansorgei_—_Anthus leucophrys ansorgei_ White, 1948 . . . . . . . 19

_ansorgei_—_Apalis ansorgei_ Ogilvie-Grant, 1917 . . . . . . .35

_ansorgei_—_Dryoscopus bocagei ansorgei_ W. L. Sclater, 1911 . . 23
ansorgei—*Mirafra sabota ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1926. 17


ansorgei—*Ortygospiza ansorgei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 60


The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

ansorgei—*Prinia ansorgei* W. L. Sclater, 1927 35


ansorgii—*Bradyornis infuscatus ansorgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 37


This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

ansorgii—*Erythropygia ansorgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914 31


The female syntype is also in the collection.

antarcticus—*Anthus antarcticus* Cabanis, 1884 19


antisiensis—*Synallaxis antisiensis* P. L. Sclater, 1858. 3


antonii—*Mirafra angolensis antonii* Hall, 1958 17


apicalis—*Myiarchus apicalis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881 9


There are three other syntypes in the collection.
approximans—*Cercomacra approximans* Pelzeln, 1869


There is a female syntype in the collection. Both are listed as “authentic specimens” by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890): 266.

approximans—*Pachycephala poliosoma approximans* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911


The female syntype is also in the collection.

approximans—*Xenops approximans* Pelzeln, 1859


aquatica—*Sayornis aquatica* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859


This is the only known specimen collected at the time that the type description was made. Sclater’s list of three syntypes (vide, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888): 34) appears to be an error.

arabicus—*Cinnyricinclus leucogaster arabicus* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1942


arabicus—*Lanius arabicus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

arcae—*Buthraupis arcae* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


The female syntype is also in the collection.

archeri—*Cossypha archeri* Sharpe, 1902

ardesiacus — *Eremomela griseoflava archeri* W. L. Sclater, 1927. 35

archeri — *Heteromirafr a archeri* Clarke, 1920. 17

archetes — *Cecropsis archetes* Hume, 1877. 18

The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

articincta — *Hirundo articincta* Sharpe, 1891. 18

arctitorquis — *Pachycephala arcticitorquis* P. L. Sclater, 1883. 39

The male syntype cannot be traced.

arcuata — *Emberiza arcuata* Sharpe, 1888. 49

There is another syntype in the collection.

ardens — *Psaropholus ardens* Swinhoe, 1862. 63

ardesiacus — *Cinclus ardesiacus* Salvin, 1867. 27

The immature male syntype is also in the collection.

ardesiacus — *Dysithanmus ardesiacus* P. L. Sclater, 1867. 4

There are two other syntypes in the collection.
aremoricus


In the original description reference was made only to this subadult specimen, but an adult was described. Subsequently Gould, Birds of Australia, 2 (1848) : 51, thanked Bynoe “for one of the specimens from which my description was taken.” The latter, an adult, must also be a syntype and would account for the description, and later illustration, of an adult. It is in the Academy of Natural Sciences

**argentina**—*Guiraca argentina* Sharpe, 1888 . . . . 50


Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938): 102. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**argyrofenges**—*Calliste argyrofenges* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 . 51


**aridula**—*Cisticola aridula* Witherby, 1900 . . . . . 35


**arizanica**—*Pyrrhula arizanica* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . 59


A female syntype is also in the collection.

**armillatus**—*Cyanocorax armillatus* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1845 . 71


**arquata**—*Pitta (Phoenicocichla) arquata* Gould, 1871 . . . . 12


**arthuri**—*Planesticus arthuri* Chubb, 1914 . . . . . 31


There is a second syntype in the collection.

**arturi**—*Nectarinia arturi* P. L. Sclater, 1906 . . . . . 46


The second syntype with head much damaged is also in the collection.
aruensis

Myiolestes aruensis G. R. Gray, 1858


The female syntype is also in the collection.

aruensis—Myzomela obscura aruensis Kinnear, 1924


aruensis—Rectes aruensis Sharpe, 1877


There are five other syntypes in the collection.

ashantiensis—Cinnyris superbus ashantiensis Bannerman, 1922


asirensis—Pica pica asiirensis Bates, 1936


asmaraensis—Calandrella cinerea asmaraensis K. G. Smith, 1951


aspasioides—Nectarinia aspasioides G. R. Gray, 1860


This specimen was labelled as the type, but Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884) : 73, lists two specimens as types.

assamensis—Cinnyris assamensis McClelland, 1840


The bill is damaged. Another Specimen is also labelled type, but has no long rectrices.
assamensis—Drymocataphus assamensis Sharpe, 1883.  

assamensis—Pomatorhinus assamensis Blyth, 1847.  

assamensis—Psaroglossa spiloptera assamensis E. C. S. Baker, 1924.  

assamica—Mirafru assamica, McClelland, 1840.  

assamica—Suya crinigera assamica E. C. S. Baker, 1924.  

assimilis—Cactornis assimilis Gould, 1837.  

assimilis—Dendrocitta assimilis Hume, 1877.  

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

assimilis—Dicrurus assimilis G. R. Gray, 1858.  

The author's selected female syntype is also in the collection.

assimilis—Eremiornis carteri assimilis Montague, 1913.  
*Austral Avian Record*, 1 : 181. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1913.5. 20.24. Hermite Island, Monte Bello Group, North-west Australia,
assimilis


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

assimilis—Horornis assimilis J. E. Gray, 1863.


This specimen was relaxed from mounting in 1882 as the type, and listed as such by Seebhöm, Cat. Bd. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881) : 137. There do not appear to be other available specimens but it cannot be proved that in this case the author described a mounted specimen in the public gallery of the museum.

assimilis—Mionectes assimilis P. L. Sclater, 1859.


There is another syntype in the collection.

assimilis—Oriolus assimilis Tweeddale, 1877.


assimilis—Passer assimilis Walden, 1870.


assimilis—Psarisomus assimilis Hume, 1873.


The female syntype is in the collection.

assimilis—Quiscalus assimilis P. L. Sclater, 1862.


The female syntype is also in the collection.

assimilis—Rhipidura assimilis G. R. Gray, 1858.


assimilis—Strachyris assimilis Walden, 1875.


**astigma**—*Hirundo astigma* Shelley, 1893


**astleyi**—*Liothrix astleyi* Delacour, 1921


**aterrima**—*Ceblepyris aterrima* Blyth, 1866


**athensis**—*Spizocorys athensis* Sharpe, 1900


**atlantica**—*Coereba atlantica* P. R. Lowe, 1912


**atlantis**—*Sylvia atricapilla atlantis* Williamson, 1964


**atlas**—*Erithacus rubecula atlas* Lynes, 1919


**atlas**—*Otocorys atlas* Whitaker, 1898


**atlas**—*Parus atlas* Meade-Waldo, 1901

This is the author’s selected male, his selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**atlas—Sitta europaea atlas** Lynes, 1919


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**atmorii—Zosterops atmorii** Sharpe, 1877


**atricapilla—Meliphaga atricapilla** Jardine and Selby, 1833


The original label is inscribed “The authority for the fig.”. The name is apparently preoccupied by both *Meliphaga atricapilla* Temminck and Languer, 1825, and *Certhia atricapilla* Latham, 1801; Gould, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845 : 62 provided a new name, *Melithreptus melanoccephalus*, believing it to be a new species description, but *Eidopserus affinis* Lesson, 1839 is now accepted as the earliest valid name.

**atricapillus—Herpsilochmus atricapillus** Pelzeln, 1869


**atriceps—Chrysomitrisatriceps** Salvin, 1863


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**atriceps—Empidonaxatriceps** Salvin, 1870


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**atriceps—Melipotesatriceps** Ogilvie-Grant, 1895

atripennis—*Pseudominla atriceps* Robinson and Kloss, 1919. 32B

This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection. Renamed *Alcippe castaneiceps* Klossi Delacour and Jabouille, 1931 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *A. atriceps* Jerdon, 1839.

atriiceps—*Turdinus atriceps* Sharpe, 1902. 32B

atriiceps—*Zosterops atriceps* G. R. Gray, 1860. 47

Listed as the type by Gadow, *op. cit.*, p. 201. There is another possible syntype in the collection.

atrifrons—*Tyrannus atrifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1857. 9

atrifrons—*Zosterops atrifrons* Wallace, 1864. 47

atrigula—*Ploceus atrigula* Sharpe, 1890. 61

This is the only syntype now available. Sharpe used a Hodgson *nomen nudum* from J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* (1844): 84. Renamed *Ploceus passerinus* Reichenow, 1886 on the grounds of alleged preoccupation.

atrinucha—*Thamnophilus atrinucha* Salvin and Godman, 1892. 4

There is a female syntype in the collection.

atripennis—*Fluvicola atripennis* P. L. Sclater, 1860. 9
atripennis


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

atripennis—*Rhipidura atripennis* G. R. Gray, 1858. 37A

The author stated that a syntype of each sex was in the collection in 1858, but only the female one remains. Since a male specimen (register no. 55) was sent in exchange to the Calcutta Museum at an unknown date this was probably the male syntype.

atrirostris—*Cyclorhis atrirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1887. 56
*Ibis*, (5) 5 : 324, pl. 10. HOLOTYPE, Immature (male, on label). Reg. no. 1885.3.10.259. (Camino de Manabi, on label), western Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

atrocaeruleus—*Dicniris atrocaeruleus* G. R. Gray, 1860. 64

There is an obvious printer's error in the length of wing in the description. Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 240. There is another syntype in the collection.

atrochalybeia—*Tchitrea atrochalybeia* Thomson, 1842. 38

A note in the British Museum Register states “described by G. R. Gray for Thomson”.

atroflavus—*Lanarius atroflavus* Shelley, 1887. 23

atroregularis—*Linaria atroregularis* Smith, 1836. 59

This specimen, together with three other syntypes in the collection were listed as “types” by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 367.
atrogularis—Suya atrogularis Moore, 1854


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883): 181. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

atrogularis—Thryothorus atrogularis Salvin, 1864


atronitens—Aplonis atronitens G. R. Gray, 1859


atrosuperciliaris—Chleuasicus ruficeps var. atrosuperciliaris Godwin-Austen, 1877


atrovirens—Campephaga (Lalage) atrovirens G. R. Gray, 1861


aucheri—Lanius aucheri Bonaparte, 1853


aucklandicus—Anthus aucklandicus G. R. Gray, 1862

Ibis, (1) 4: 224. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1842.12.16.35. Auckland Islands. Collected on the voyage of H.M.S. Erebus and Terror and presented by the Lords of the Admiralty. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

aurantiaca—Chiromachaeris aurantiaca Salvin, 1870


aurantiaca—Pyrrhula aurantiaca Gould, 1857

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857: 222. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.7.5. Pir Pinjal Mountains, west of Cashmire, March 1852. Collected and presented by A. Leith Adams. A female was also described but is not in the collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.


The immature male syntype is also in the collection.


The two other syntypes are in the collection.


There are another syntype in the collection.


The female and four other syntypes are also in the collection.


There are two other syntypes in the collection (see also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2).


Labelled as type by the author. A female syntype is also in the collection, and two in the Cambridge University Zoological Museum.


Listed as type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 205. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
aureoflavus—*Ploceus aureoflavus* Smith, 1839


aureola—*Sylvicola aureola* Gould, 1839

*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds*: 86, pl. 28. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.4. Galapagos Islands. September (the date 4 Jan. 1837 on the specimen label appears to refer to the date when it was received by Gould). Collected by C. Darwin and presented by him, probably through the Zoological Society of London. Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 283.

aureolimbatus—*Prionochilus aureolimbatus* Wallace, 1865


aureum—*Malacopteron aureum* Eyton, 1845


aureus—*Anthoscopus parvulus aureus* Bannerman, 1939


aureus—*Cringer aureus* Walden, 1872


auriceps—*Myiobius auriceps* Gould, 1839


auriceps—*Nectarinia auriceps* G. R. Gray, 1860


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

auricollis—*Nemosia auricollis* P. L. Sclater, 1856

auricomis—*Muscicapa auricomis* Latham, 1801

*Index Ornithologicus*, Suppl.: xlix. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 131, lists a drawing, no. 122 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

auricrissa—*Dubusia auricrissa* P. L. Sclater, 1856


auricularis—*Basileuterus auricularis* Sharpe, 1885


The other syntype from Bogota is in the collection.

auricularis—*Geothlypis auricularis* Salvin, 1883


auricularis—*Kittacincla auricularis* Swinhoe, 1864


aurifrons—*Serinus mozambicus aurifrons* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918


Sclater and Mackworth-Praed used a *nomen nudum* of Heuglin, 1856. They renamed this race *S. m. grotel*, *vide* *Ibis*, (13) 1 (1931) : 581, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Emberiza?* [= *Serinus*] *aurifrons* Blyth, 1847. The above specimen was selected by the authors from the syntypes and labelled “type”.

auriventer—*Zosterops auriventer* Hume, 1878


aurora—*Cyrtostomus aurora* Tweeddale, 1878


The described female syntype is also in the collection.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


There are four other syntypes in the collection.


The second syntype is also in the collection.


Listed as type by Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, (7) 2 (1896) : 61. The three other syntypes are also in the collection.


There is a second syntype in the collection, from the same locality.


See also Mees, op. cit., for details of type specimen.
australis—*Ammodromus australis* Maynard, 1887 49


australis—*Anthus australis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 19


australis—*Cryptospiza australis* Shelley, 1896 60


australis—*Dasyornis australis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 36


australis—*Drymocataphus tickelli australis* Robinson and Kloss, 1921 32B


australis—*Hyliota australis* Shelley, 1886 35


australis—*Junco phaeonotus australis* van Rossem, 1938 49


australis—*Malaconotus australis* Smith, 1836 23


australis—*Megalopterus australis* Smith, 1836 62

australoabyssinicu$s$ 49


**australis**—*Megalotis australis* Smith, 1836


There are two other syntypes at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**australis**—*Nannorchilus leucogaster australis* Van Rossem, 1938


**australis**—*Nectarinia australis* Gould, 1850


**australis**—*Stelgidocichla latirostris australis* Moreau, 1941


**australobyssinicu$s$**—*Anthus caffer australobyssinicu$s$* Benson, 1942


**australobyssinicu$s$**—*Mirafra poecilosterna australobyssinicu$s$* Benson, 1942


**australobyssinicu$s$**—*Pseudonigrita arnaudi australobyssinicu$s$* Benson, 1942

australoabyssinicus—*Turdus tephronotus australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942


australoabyssinicus—*Zosterops senegalensis australoabyssinicus* Benson, 1942


awemba—*Cisticola robusta awemba* Lynes, 1933


axillaris—*Amaurospiza axillaris* Sharpe, 1888


axillaris—*Arremon axillaris* P. L. Sclater, 1855


Listed as the type by Sclater, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 11 (1886):277. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

axillaris—*Pachycephalopsis hattamensis axillaris* Mayr, 1931


axillaris—*Pratincola axillaris* Shelley, 1884


This is the author's selected male. His selected female and five other syntypes are also in the collection.

aximensis—*Pedilorhynchus comitatus aximensis* W. L. Sclater, 1924


aylmeri—*Argya aylmeri* Shelley, 1885


The second syntype is also in the collection.


A male and a female syntype were listed by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8 (1883) : 82, but the male cannot be traced. Murphy and Chapin, Amer. Mus. Novit. 384 (1929) : 15 designated the female as the (lecto)type.


This specimen, now tail-less, is inscribed on the label “Mr Layard told me this was a new species”. The labels of two other specimens in the collection, collected by Layard in Aug. 1875, have been marked “type” in a later hand but may not have been before the author at the time of the description.


This specimen was not listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) but the mounting was relaxed at that date and it was probably not available.

**baetica**—*Calendrella baetica* Dresser, 1873  

There is another syntype in the collection.

**bafirawari**—*Bradornis bafirawari* Bannerman, 1924  

**bahiae**—*Sclerurus mexicanus bahiae* Chubb, 1919  

**baicalensis**—*Motacilla baicalensis* Swinhoe, 1871  

**baicalensis**—*Poecile baicalensis* Swinhoe, 1871  

Listed as the type in the British Museum register and by Hartert, *Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna*, 1 (1905) : 380. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**baileyi**—*Ixulus flavicollis baileyi* E. C. S. Baker, 1914  

**baileyi**—*Leioptila capistrata baileyi* Kinnear  
See *L. c. bayleyi* Kinnear, 1939.

**bairdi**—*Empidonax bairdi* P. L. Sclater, 1858  

bairdi—Setophaga bairdi Salvin, 1878 54

This specimen was figured; and was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 424. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

bairdi—Thryothorus bairdi Salvin and Godman, 1880 28

bakeri—Pomatorhinus ruficollis bakeri Harington, 1914 32B

bakeri—Turdinus epicoidotus bakeri Harington, 1913 32B

bakeri—Turdinus macrodactylus bakeri Hachisuka, 1926 32B

balfouri—Cinnyris balfouri P. L. Scalper and Hartlaub, 1881 46

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

balstoni—Sericornis balstoni Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 36

The female syntype is also in the collection.

balstoni—Zosterops balstoni Ogilvie-Grant, 1909 47

The female syntype is also in the collection.

baltistanicus—Acanthis flavirostris baltistanicus R. and A. Meinertzhagen, 1926 59
bambarae—*Thammolaea cinnamomeiventris bambarae* Bates, 1928 31

bambulensis—*Apalis jacksoni bambulensis* Serle, 1949 35

bamendae—*Andropadus tephrolaenms bamendae* Bannerman, 1923 21

bamendae—*Apalis bamendae* Bannerman, 1922 35

bamendae—*Mirefra africana bamendae* Serle, 1959 17

bamingui—*Psalidoprocne bamingui* Boyd Alexander, 1908 18

This is the author’s selected male. His selected female and two immature syntypes are in the collection.

banguey—*Dissemurus paradiseus banguey* Chasen and Kloss, 1929 64

banksiana—*Lalage banksiana* G. R. Gray, 1870 38

The “young male” syntype is also in the collection.

bannermani—*Anthus richardi bannermani* Bates, 1930 19
bannermani—*Cyanomitra verticalis bannermani* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1943. 46

bannermani—*Hirundo abyssinica bannermani* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1942 18

bannermani—*Plocepasser superciliosus bannermani* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1943 61

bansoensis—*Cyanomitra oritis bansoensis* Bannerman, 1922 46

bansoensis—*Nesocharis shelleyi bansoensis* Bannerman, 1923 60

bansoensis—*Riparia rufigula bansoensis* Bannerman, 1923 18

banyumas—*Muscicapa banyumas* Horsfield, 1821 37

A second syntype is also in the collection.

baraka—*Merula baraka* Sharpe, 1903 31

baraka—*Sylviella baraka* Sharpe, 1897 35
barakae—Bradypterus barakae Sharpe, 1906.  
Ibis, (8) 6: 546. New name for Phlexis rufescens Sharpe, 1902 (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by Bradypterus rufescens Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876.

barakae—Nectarinia barakae Sharpe, 1902  

barakae—Parus barakae Jackson, 1899  

The second syntype is also in the collection.

barakae—Turdinus barakae Jackson, 1906  

barat—Pycnonotus bimaculatus barat Robinson and Kloss, 1920  

The female syntype did not come to the British Museum.

barbata—Musicipaca barbata Latham, 1801.  
Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.: li. Sharp, Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2 (1906) : 140, states that a drawing by Watling, no. 180 in Original water-colour drawings . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), (also in the Lambert drawings, vol. 2, no. 12) is the type of this species; but the bird depicted cannot be identified (vide Hindwood, Austr. Zool., 13 (1963–66) : 86) and is not the type of Latham’s description.

barnesi—Parisoma layardi barnesi Vincent, 1948  

barnesi—Saxicola barnesi Oates, 1890  

baroica—Saxicola baroica Smith, 1840  
Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2 (Aves): text to pl. 28 (nomen nudum).
A Smith specimen in the collection was listed as type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 399.

**baroni**—*Buarremon baroni* Salvin, 1895

49


The female syntype and another male syntype are also in the collection.

**baroni**—*Siptornis baroni* Salvin, 1895

3


There is a female syntype in the collection.

**barratti**—*Bradypterus barratti* Sharpe, 1876

35


**bartletti**—*Dendrocincla bartletti* Chubb, 1919

2


**bartletti**—*Malimbus bartletti* Sharpe, 1890

61


There are other syntypes in the collection.

**bartletti**—*Paradisea bartletti* W. Goodwin, 1860

70


This one of Goodwin’s specimens subsequently came to the Museum through the Zoological Society. Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 169.

The female syntype has not been traced.

**baroni**—*Microeca griseiceps bartoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915

37


This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

**baroni**—*Pachycephala soror bartoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915

39

This is the author's selected male.

**bartteloti**—*Cossvpha bartteloti* Shelley, 1890  
3.3.2. Yambuya, Aruwimi River, Upper Congo. Collected by J. S. Jameson and presented by Mrs Jameson.

**barussana**—*Malacocincla sepiaria barussana* Robinson and Kloss, 1921  

**basilanica**—*Dendrobiastes basilanica* Sharpe, 1877  
*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, (2) Zool., 1 : 332. An adult female, Reg. no. 1896.6.6.400, collected by J. B. Steere on Isabella de Basilan, Philippines, on 18th Nov., was listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippines*, 2 (1934–5) : 302, but from the date when it was received, and from the fact that Steere, *List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines* (1890), states that on the second expedition he visited Basilan in November, and lists this species as collected on that island, it seems certain that this specimen has no type status.

**basilanica**—*Ptiocichla basilanica* Steere, 1890  

**basilanica**—*Rhinomyias ruficauda basilanica* Hachisuka, 1932  

**basilanica**—*Zosterops basilanica* Steere, 1890  

**basilanicus**—*Anthreptes malacensis basilanicus* Hachisuka, 1926  

There are five other syntypes in the collection. Ogilvie-Grant labelled this specimen as the type but did not designate it in the text.


batesi—*Chloropeta batesi* Sharpe, 1904


The female syntype is also in the collection.

batesi—*Chlorophoneus batesi* Sharpe, 1908


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

batesi—*Cinnyris batesi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

batesi—*Euplectes axillaris batesi* Delacour, 1933


batesi—*Geocichla batesi* Sharpe, 1905


batesi—*Lanius excubitor batesi* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1951


batesi—*Melirhophetes batesi* Sharpe, 1886


batesi—*Mirafra batesi* Bannerman, 1923


batesi—*Othyphantes batesi* Sharpe, 1908


bedfordi—Sitta bedfordi Ogilvie-Grant, 1909

*Bedfordia* bedfordi—*Sitta bedfordi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909.


bedfordi—Trochocercus bedfordi Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


The described female syntype is also in the collection.

beesleyi—Chersomanes albofasciata beesleyi Benson, 1966


bella—*Aethopyga bella* Tweeddale, 1877


bella—*Loxia bella* Latham, 1801


belli—Cisticola belli Ogilvie-Grant, 1908


belli—Pytelia belli Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

belli—*Eremomela griseoflava belli* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1946

bellus—*Myiobius bellus* P. L. Sclater, 1862


The second syntype is in the collection.

bengalensis—*Timalia bengalensis* Godwin-Austen, 1872


benguelae—*Parus afer benguelae* Hall and Traylor, 1959


benguelensis—*Alaemon benguelensis* Sharpe, 1904


benguellensis—*Amydrus naboiiroiip benguellensis* Neumann, 1903


benguellensis—*Bradypterus brachypterus benguellensis* Bannerman, 1927


benguellensis—*Karrucincla schlegelii benguellensis* W. L. Sclater, 1928


benguellensis—*Passer motitensis benguellensis* Lynes, 1926


bennettii—*Orthotomus bennettii* Sykes, 1832


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883):217. There is another syntype in the collection not mentioned by Sharpe (op.cit.).

bensoni—*Anmomanes deserti bensoni* R. Meinertzghagen, 1933

bensoni—*Apalis murina bensoni* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937


bensoni—*Artisornis metopias bensoni* Vincent, 1935


bensoni—*Cynnyris mediocris bensoni* Williams, 1953


The spelling of the generic name is a printer’s error.

bensoni—*Sheppardia bensoni* Kinnear, 1938


bensonorum—*Acanthis flavirostris bensonorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934


bentet—*Lanius bentet* Horsfield, 1821


berberae—*Cisticola cisticola berberae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1922


berlepschi—*Cynanolesbia berlepschi* Hartert, 1898


Of the five remaining syntypes referred to by the author, Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 27 (1920) : 411, states that “male and female types” are in the American Museum of Natural History.
berlepschi—Phyllmyias berlepschi P. L. Sclater, 1887


berlepschi—Thryothorus coraya berlepschi Brabourne and Chubb, 1912


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

bermudiana—Carduelis carduelis bermudiana Kennedy, 1913


bernieri—Malurus bernieri Ogilvie-Grant, 1909


The female syntype is also in the collection.

bertrandi—Hyphantornis bertrandi Shelley, 1893


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

bertrandi—Laniarius bertrandi Shelley, 1894

Ibis, (6) 6 : 15, pl. 2. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1894.5.5.105. Milanji Hills, Nyasaland, 25 April 1893 (on label; Sept. in text). Collected by A. Whyte for Sir H. H. Johnston and presented by the latter.

besti—Dicaeum besti Steere, 1890

List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines: 22. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1896.6.6.543. Siquijor, Philippines (6 Feb. 1888, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on the 2nd Expedition.

besuki—Aethostoma pyrrogenys besuki Kloss, 1931


bhamoensis—Stachyrhidopsis bhamoensis Harington, 1908


There are several other syntypes in the collection.
bichenovii—Fringilla bichenovii Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


bicolor—Amadina bicolor Fraser, 1843


There is another syntype in the collection.

bicolor—Chimarrhornis bicolor. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.

bicolor—Crateropus bicolor Jardine, 1831


bicolor—Grallina bicolor Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


The specimen is not a Grallina but an example of Petroica (Melanodryas) cucullata of the Muscipidae. A specimen of Grallina melanoleuca from the Linnean Society was mistakenly referred to as the type of G. bicolor by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1877) : 273.

bicolor—Megabyas bicolor Elliott, 1859


bicolor—Merula bicolor Layard, 1876


Listed as type by Seebohm, Monograph of the Turdidae, 2 (1902) : 103. The female syntype is also in the collection.

bicolor—Saxicola bicolor Sykes, 1832


biddulphi—Podoces biddulphi Hume, 1874


bihe—Prinia flavicans bihe Boulton and Vincent, 1936


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


There is another syntype in the collection, in very bad condition.

bimaensis—Dicrurus bimaensis Wallace, 1863. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1863 : 492. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1954. Flores, 1862. Collected by A. R. Wallace, Wallace Collection. Wallace used a Temminck MS. name previously used by Bonaparte, Consp. Gen., 1 (1850) : 352, as a nomen nudum. Wallace’s description was based on both Lombok and Flores specimens, but Sumbawa was included in the localities. Rensch, Mitteil. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17 (1931) : 589 restricted the type locality to Flores and Sumbawa. Vaurie, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 93 (4) (1949) : 297, considers that the name is valid for both Flores and Lombok birds but not for Sumbawa. In view of this, although one of the British Museum specimens Reg. no. 1873.5.12.1954., is marked on the label with the red stripe used by Wallace to denote key or type specimens, a specimen from Flores has been selected, although it appears a little small in size.


The second syntype cannot be traced in the collection.


This specimen was labelled as the type, and confirmed as the holotype by Swinhoe, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1863 : 293.

**blakistoni**—*Anthus blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1963

**blakistoni**—*Arundinax blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1876

**blakistoni**—*Chelidon blakistoni* Swinhoe, 1862

**blakistoni**—*Motacilla blakistoni* Seebohm, 1883

**blanchardi**—*Schoeniparus rufogularis blanchardi* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928

**blanfordi**—*Cyrtostomus pectoralis blanfordi* E. C. S. Baker, 1921

**blanfordi**—*Drymoeca blanfordi* Walden, 1875

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**blanfordi**—*Laniarius blanfordi* Sharpe, 1882
blanfordi—Montifringilla blanfordi Hume, 1876 . . . . 61
Stray feathers, 4 : 487. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.6.1.392.
There are other syntypes in the collection.

blanfordi—Psalidoprocne blanfordi Blundell and Lovat, 1899 . . . . 18
1900.1.3.110. Bilo, Abyssinia, 4 March 1899 (in text; 11 March

blanfordi—Pycnonotus blanfordi Jerdon, 1862 . . . . 21
Ibis, (1) 4 : 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult (tailless). Reg. no. 1862.1.17.19.
Thayetmyo, Upper Burma. Collected and presented by T. C.
Jerdon.

blanfordi—Sylvia blanfordi Seebohm, 1878 . . . . 35
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1878:979. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label).
Reg. no. 1869.10.16.85. Rairo Habab, 3,000', Eritrea, 13 August.
Collected by W. T. Blanford. Presented by the Governor of
Bombay, through W. T. Blanford.

blanfordi—Tephrocorys blanfordi Shelley, 1902 . . . . 17
no. 1869.10.16.244. Senafé, 7,500', Tigré District, Abyssinia, 24
Feb. 1868. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the
Governor and Council of Bombay.

blissetti—Diaphorophyia blissetti Sharpe, 1872 . . . . 37
Reg. no. 1872.10.26.40. Gold Coast, (Fantee, on label). Collected
and presented by A. Swanzy.

bloxami—Phytotoma bloxami Jardine and Selby, 1827 . . . . 11
Illustration of Ornithology 1, pt. 1 : pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult male
(relaxed mount). Reg. no. (recently assigned) 1968.46.1. Val-
paraiso, Chile. Collected by Lord Byron R.N. on the voyage of
H.M.S. Blonde. Presented by the Admiralty.

blundelli—Anaplectes blundelli Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . . 61
Ibis, (7) 6 : 132. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1900.1.3.118.
Beni Schongul, Abyssinia, 3 May 1899. Collected by Lord Lovat.
Presented by H. W. Blundell and Lord Lovat.

blythi—Propasser blythi Biddulph, 1882 . . . . 59
Ibis, (4) 6 : 283, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.
12.10.792. Gilgit, 11,000', Kashmir, July 1876. Collected and
presented by J. Biddulph.
The female syntype is in the collection.

[blythi]—Sylvia curruca blythi Ticehurst and Whistler, 1933 . . . . 35
Seebohm Bequest.

**bocagei**—*Urobrachya bocagei* Sharpe, 1871  

**bocagii**—*Amaurocichia bocagii* Sharpe, 1892  

**bocagii**—*Nectarinia bocagii* Shelley, 1879  

**bogotensis**—*Anthus bogotensis* P. L. Sclater, 1855  

**bohndorffi**—*Crateropus bohndorffi* Sharpe, 1884  

**boliviana**—*Chrysomitris boliviana* Sharpe, 1888  

**boliviana**—*Culicivora boliviana* P. L. Sclater, 1853  
Labelled as the type, and listed as such by Selater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862): 12.

**boliviana**—*Poospiza boliviana* Sharpe, 1888  

**bolivianus**—*Basileuterus bolivianus* Sharpe, 1885  
bolivianus—Saltator cayanus bolivianus Chubb, 1921


bonapartii—Poospiza bonapartii P. L. Sclater, 1867


The female syntype is also in the collection.

bonapartii—Todopsis bonapartii G. R. Gray, 1859


Gray had previously, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858:176, pl. 134. described the male syntype, which is also in the collection, under Quoy and Gaimard’s name of Todus cyanocephalus, but subsequently redescribed it and included the description of the female. See also Gould, Birds of New Guinea 2, pt. 8 (1878): pl. 22.

boranensis—Argya aylmeri boranensis Benson, 1947


borbae—Thamnophilus borbae Pelzeln, 1869.


borealis—Cettia minuta borealis Campbell, 1892


borealis—Cryptospiza borealis Percival, 1912


This is the authors selected male syntype. The selected female syntype is also in the collection.

borealis—Trogodytes borealis Fischer, 1861

J. Orn., 1861:14. A specimen in the collection, B.M. Reg. no. 1894.6.6.1., a female presented by E. Hargitt, has generally been accepted as the type. The description, however, was published in January 1861 and the specimen collected on 23 March 1861.

The described female syntype is also in the collection.


botterii—Zonotrichia botterii P. L. Sclater, 1858. Syntype, Adult male. Reg. no. 1858.9.27.12. Acatepec, 10,000', Oaxaco State, Mexico, April 1857. Collected by A. Boucard and purchased of A. Salle. There are two other syntypes in the collection; only these two were listed as types by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890) : 255.


There are two other syntypes in the collection; only these two were listed as types by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890) : 255.

boucardi—Zonotrichia boucardi P. L. Sclater, 1867. Syntype, Adult. Reg. no. 1885.2.10.488. La Peubla, Mexico. Collected by A Boucard. Sclater Collection. This is the figured specimen, and was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 714. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
bourdilloni—*Alcippe bourdilloni* Hume, 1876 ... 32B

bourdilloni—*Merula bourdilloni* Seebohm, 1881 ... 31

bourensis—*Rhipidura bourensis* Wallace, 1863 ... 37A

The author marked the label of this specimen in red, but there are other syntypes in the collection.

bouvieri—*Cinnyris bouvieri* Shelley, 1877 ... 46

The female syntype cannot be traced, although it was received and registered with the male.

brachyptera—*Drymoeca brachyptera* Sharpe, 1870 ... 35

There is another syntype in the collection.

brachypterus—*Turdus brachypterus* Latham, 1801 ... 36

Vol. 2, no. 32 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, Birds of Australia 10 (1923) : 151.

brachypterus—*Fregilus graculus* var. *brachypterus* Swinhoe, 1871 ... 71

There are other syntypes in the collection.
brachytarsus—Empidonax brachytarsus P. L. Sclater, 1859


brachyurus—Tyranneutes brachyurus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881

Ibis, (4) 5: 269. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.20.196. Bartica Grove, British Guiana, 31 Dec. 1880. Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection. This is the authors' selected male. The selected female and another female syntype are also in the collection.

bractiatus—Cinnyris chalybeis bractiatus Vincent, 1933


bradshawi—Alaemon bradshawi Sharpe, 1904

Ibis, (8) 4: 361. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1882.9.21.11. Upington, Orange River, 19 April 1882. Collected and presented by Dr. Bradshaw. The two other syntypes are in the collection.

bradshawi—Cinnyris bradshawi Sharpe, 1898


brauni—Laniarius luehderi brauni Bannerman, 1939

Ibis, (14) 3: 748, pl. 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1939. 8.4.1. Quicolungo, Angola, 11 April 1939 (8°27' S., 15°17' E., fide B. P. Hall, MS). Collected by R. H. Braun on behalf of the British Museum (Natural History).

brauniana—Chaptia brauniana Swinhoe, 1863

Ibis, (1) 5: 269. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1864.11.30.43. Formosa. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Purchased of Verreaux. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

brenchleyi—Rhipidura brenchleyi Sharpe, 1879


brevicauda—Cittocincla brevicauda Ogilvie-Grant, 1899

brevirostris—Musciaga brevicauda Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

brevicauda—Hirundo brevicauda McClelland, 1840

brevicaudata—Hinindo brevicaudata McClelland, 1840.
in Horsfield, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1839 (publ. 1840): 156. Holo-
type, Adult. Reg. no. 1879.11.28.447. Assam. Collected by J. McClelland and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

brevicaudata—Linaria brevicaudata Sharpe, 1897

brevicaudata—Bathyrhynchus brevirostris McClelland, 1838

brevirostris—Meliphipaga (Melithreptus) brevirostris Vigors and Horsfield, 1827.
brevirostris—*Nectarinia (Arachnechthra) brevirostris* Blanford, 1873


The first British Museum label was inscribed “type” but this was later deleted. A female syntype is also in the collection.

brevirostris—*Pedilorhynchus brevirostris* Bates, 1909


brevirostris—*Pedilorhynchus tickelli brevirostris* Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

brevivexilla—*Urocissa brevivexilla* Swinhoe, 1873


bridgesi—*Thamnophilus bridgesi* P. L. Sclater, 1856


bridgesi—*Upucerthia bridgesi* P. L. Sclater, 1889


There is another syntype in the collection.

bridgesii—*Nasica bridgesii* Eyton, 1849


britannica—*Sitta europaea britannica* Hartert, 1900

britannicus — Acanthis carduelis britannicus Hartert, 1903


brookei — Eurylaimus javanicus brookei Robinson and Kloss, 1919


The female syntype is in the collection.

brooki — Automolus brooki Chubb, 1916


brooksi — Phylloscopus brooksi Hume, 1874


The second syntype, now identified as female, came to the collection with the Seebohm Collection.

brownii — Malurus brownii Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


The specimen has now lost the tail.

brucei — Alcippe brucei Hume, 1870


The other syntype is also in the collection.

brunnea — Alcippe brunnea Gould, 1862


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

brunnea — Larvivora brunnea Hodgson, 1837


Listed as type by Seebohm, loc. cit.

The specimen is labelled as the type, and listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 213, who has confused the locality with that of the second syntype, a female from Salwatty, which is also in the collection.


A misprint stated the tail to be only ½" long.


*brunneiceps*—*Brachypteryx brunneiceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896. 31 *Ibis*, (7) 2 : 547. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.5.13.430. Canloon Volcano, Negros, Philippines, 14 April 1896. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

A male syntype marked "type of male" by the author, is in the American Museum of Natural History, vide Hartert, *Novit Zool.*, 27 (1920) : 479.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author and listed as such by Shelley, *Birds of Africa* 4 (1905) : 258, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.
brunneiceps—*Munia brunneiceps* Walden, 1872 . . . . 60

brunneiceps—*Yuhina brunneiceps* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . 32B
  There are two other syntypes in the collection.

brunneicollis—*Troglydotes brunneicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . . 28
  There is another syntype in the collection.

brunneiectus—*Pseudogerygone brunneiectus* Sharpe, 1879 . . . . 36
  Although only one specimen came to the collection the author evidently saw others.

brunneiventris—*Chlorura brunneiventris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894 . . . . 60
  A female syntype is also in the collection.

brunnescens—*Aplonis brunnescens* Sharpe, 1890 . . . . 62
  There are two other syntypes in the collection.

brunnescens—*Cyphorhinus brunnescens* Sharpe, 1881 . . . . 28

brunnescens—*Herpornis brunnescens* Sharpe, 1876 . . . . 32B

brunnescens—*Horeites brunnescens* Hume, 1872 . . . . 35
brunnescens—Lalage nigra brunnescens E. C. S. Baker, 1923. 20


brunnescens—Margarornis brunnescens P. L. Sclater, 1856. 3


brunnescens—Pipilo torquatus brunnescens Van Rossem, 1938. 49


brunneus—Dasyornis? brunneus Gould, 1837. 3


brunneus—Dromaeocercus brunneus Sharpe, 1877. 35


brunneus—Sclerurus brunneus P. L. Sclater, 1857. 3


brunnifrons—Orthotomus (Prinia) brunnifrons Hodgson, 1845. 35

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 29. There is no evidence that Hodgson’s specimens in the collection can be considered as types or syntypes although listed as such by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881) : 145.

buaensis—Ptilotis procerior buaensis Wiglesworth, 1891. 48


Wiglesworth used a Layard MS. name. This is the syntype labelled ‘P. buenis’ referred to in the description, but the measurements are smaller than those given.

buchanani—Prinia buchanani Blyth, 1844. 35

J. Asiat. Soc., Bengal, 13 : 376. New name for P. rufifrons Jerdon, 1840 (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by P. rufifrons Rupell, 1835. Sclater, Ibis, (6) 4 (1892) : 79, stated that the type of P. buchanani is in Calcutta but since it is only a new name the original syntypical specimens are valid.
buchenorum—Cinnyris sovimanga buchenorum Williams, 1953


buckleyi—Calandrella buckleyi Shelley, 1873


buckleyi—Ptilochloris buckleyi P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880


The immature syntype is also in the collection.

buckleyi—Tityra buckleyi Salvin and Godman, 1890


buddae—Turdus merula buddae R. and A. Meinertzhagen, 1926


buensis—Myiolestes buensis Layard, 1876

Ibis, (3) 6 : 145. There are several specimens from Bua Island, off Vanua Levu, Fiji Islands, in the collection and Mayr, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, 628 (1933) : 9 regarded all such specimens as syntypes. The above specimens were not collected until late April 1876 and since the description appeared in the April 1876 number of the *Ibis* it seems improbable that they were available at the time.

buffoni—Polioptila buffoni P. L. Sclater, 1861


Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 7 (1934) : 496. A second syntype is in the collection.

bulgeri—Rhipidura bulgeri Layard, 1877


bulliens—Cisticola bulliens Lynes, 1930

bulomachus—Suthora bulomachus Swinhoe, 1866.

Ibis, (2) 2 : 300, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.673. Formosa, 7 Dec. 1865. Seebohm Bequest.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

bulubulu—Cisticola textrix bulubulu Lynes, 1931


bulubulu—Cisticola textrix bulubulu Lynes, 1931


bungurese—Piprisoma agile bungurese Chasen, 1934


bungurense—Tchitrea affinis bungurense Salomonsen, 1933


burmae—Tchitrea affinis burmae Salomonsen, 1933


The second syntype is also in the collection.

burmanica—Estrelda burmanica Hume, 1876


burmanica—Leucocerca burmanica Hume, 1881


The second syntype is also in the collection.

burmanica—Prinia inornata burmanica Harington, 1913


The female syntype is also in the collection.

burmanica—Saxicola caprata burmanica E. C. S. Baker, 1923


burmanicus—Criniger burmanicus Oates, 1889


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

burmanicus—Phylloscopus burmanicus Brooks, 1880

burmanicus—*Pycnonotus burmanicus* Sharpe, 1881


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

burmannica—*Sturnia burmannica* Jerdon, 1862


burtoni—*Strobilophaga burtoni* G. R. Gray, 1862


buruenis—*Zosterops buruenisis* Salvadori, 1878


buryi—*Parisona buryi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


buryi—*Scotocerca buryi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902


butleri—*Anomalospiza butleri* W. L. Sclater and Praed, 1918


butleri—*Cinnyris osea butleri* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918


The female syntype is also in the collection.

butleri—*Cisticola butleri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

butleri — *Lagonosticta butleri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


The second syntype is also in the collection.

buttkoferi — *Rhipidura buttikoferi* Sharpe, 1892


buxtoni — *Brachypteryx buxtoni* Tweeddale, 1877


buxtoni — *Crateropus buxtoni* Sharpe, 1891


buxtoni — *Zosterops buxtoni* Nicholson, 1879

*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 167. This is a new name for *Zosterops lateralis* Hartlaub, 1865, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Z. lateralis* Latham, 1801. The type was Hautlaub’s and the Nicholson specimen listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 163, has no type status. See also Mees, *Zool. Verh.*, Leiden 35 (1957) : 80.

byronensis — *Drepanis byronensis* J. E. Gray, 1829


*Nectarinia byronensis* Bloxham, 1826, is a *nomen nudum*. Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 9. Although the text refers to “a specimen” there would appear to be several syntypes.

cabanisi — *Pyrgisoma cabanisi* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868


cabreræ—Parus ater cabrarae Witherby, 1928  
Cercedilla, 5,000', Sierra de Guadarrama, Spain, 14 Oct. 1922.  
Collected and presented by H. F. Witherby.

cacabata—Muscicapa sibirica cacabata. See appendix, Corrections 
and Additions, vol. 2  

caharen[sis—Accentor cacharen[sis Hodgson, 1845  
There are several other specimens in the collection which may be 
syntypes.

cacharen[sis—Neornis cacharen[sis Hodgson, 1845  
no. 1845.1.9.473. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. 
Hodgson.  
The specimen was labelled as the type in an unknown hand. 

c aerobicolor—Dacnis caerobicolor P. L. Sclater, 1851  
in Jardine, Contributions to Ornithology : 106. HOLOTYPE, Adult 
male. Reg. no. 1884.7.31.85. (Bogota, on label), Colombia, 1851.  
Collected for Argent. Sclater Collection.

c aerulatus—Cinclosoma caerulatus Hodgson, 1836  
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

c aerulea—Myiothera caerulea Raffles, 1822  
Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 : 301. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed 
mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4511. Sumatra. Collected by Sir 
T. S. Raffles. Presented by the Honourable East India Company 
Museum.  
A female syntype from the Museum of the Zoological Society 
of London is also in the collection.

c aerulea—Urocissa caerulea Gould, 1862.  
1863.2.16.3. Northern Formosa, April 1862. Collected by R. 
Swinhoe. Purchased of S. Stevens. Swinhoe Collection.  
There is a second syntype in the collection.

c aeruleocephala—Muscicapa caeruleocephala Sykes, 1832  
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 85. SYNTYPE, Adult. (female, vide, 
Horsfield and Moore, Catalogue of birds in the museum of the East 
India Company (1854) : 138) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1. 
2079. Deccan, India. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by 
the Honourable East India Company Museum.
Renamed Hypothymis azurea sykesi E. C. S. Baker, 1920, on the grounds of preoccupation by M. caeruleocephala Scopoli, 1786. There is another syntype in the collection.

caeruleogrisea—Campephaga caeruleogrisea G. R. Gray, 1858


caerulescens—Butalis caerulescens Hartlaub, 1865


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879) : 155, but a female, in the possession of Gurney, was also referred to in the description.

cearerulescens—Diglossopis caerulescens P. L. Sclater, 1856


caeulesus—Phoenicura caeruleus Hodgson, MS

MS drawings of Birds of Nepal : pl. 75, no. 475.

A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881) : 354, but it has no status.

caurilirostris—Chrysonitridops caurilirostris S. B. Wilson, 1890


Wilson states that his first specimens were collected in October 1888, but this and a female specimen are labelled "sp. n.", and together with three specimens in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge, were collected in September 1888 according to the specimen labels. They would appear to be syntypes. Wilson also states that some specimens preserved in spirit were lost during his journey to England.

caesar—Poospiza caesar P. L. Sclater and Salvin., 1869


The second syntype is also in the collection. The specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) :736, was collected later and has no type status.

cajabambae—Leptasthenura striata cajabambae Chapman, 1921

cledonicus — Corvus caledonicus Gmelin, 1787


caledoniensis — Garrulus glandarius caledoniensis Hazelwood and Gorton, 1953


callainus — Maturus callaimus Gould, 1867


callensis — Emberiza cia callensis Ticehurst and Whistler, 1938


callinota — Formicivora callinota P. L. Sclater, 1855


calophrys — Chlorospingus calophrys P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


caloptera — Formicivora caloptera P. L. Sclater, 1859.


Listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 29. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

calopterum — Todirostrum calopterum P. L. Sclater, 1857


caronensis — Geocichla caronensis Sharpe, 1905

camaroonensis—*Anthus rufulus camaroonensis* Shelley, 1900  .  .  19


camarunensis—*Smithornis camarunensis* Sharpe, 1905  .  .  1


cambodiana—*Aegithina tiphia cambodiana* Hall, 1957  .  .  22


cambodiana—*Aethopyga saturata cambodiana* Delacour, 1948  .  .  46


cambodiana—*Notodela cambodiana* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928  .  .  31


cambodianum—*Dicaeum beccarii cambodianum* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928  .  .  45


cambodianus—*Poliopsar cambodianus* Sharpe, 1888  .  .  62


camburni—*Hyphantornis camburni* Sharpe, 1890  .  .  .  61


cameroonensis—*Anthreptes fraseri camaroonensis* Bannerman, 1921  .  .  46

caneroonensis—Dryoscopus angolensis cameroonensis Bannerman, 1915


camerunensis—Bradypterus camerunensis Boyd Alexander, 1909


camerunensis—Cryptolopha camerunensis Boyd Alexander, 1909


campbelli—Turdus campbelli Swinhoe, 1873


The date of collection on the label, 1874, is incorrect: Swinhoe was in Chefoo in 1873 (*vide Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878) : 127). He renamed this type in 1874 as *Turdus chyropleurus* (q.v.).

cancerminus—Platyrhynchus cancrominus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

candida—Nigrita canicapilla candida Moreau, 1942


canescens—Atlapetes pileatus canescens van Rossem, 1938


canescens—Emberiza canescens Swinhoe, 1860


The described female syntype is also in the collection.
**canescens** — *Empidonax canescens* Salvin and Godman, 1889


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**canescens** — *Erpornis xantholeuca canescens* Delacour and Jabouille, 1928


**canicapilla** — *Zonotrichia canicapilla* Gould, 1839


**canicapillus** — *Aethiops canicapillus* Strickland, 1841


**caniceps** — *Pastor caniceps* Blyth, 1843

Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 12 : 97. This was a nomen nudum of Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany 1844 : 84. and was subsequently used by Blyth who gave the added data “near Calcutta 1841-43”. The two specimens listed by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 51 as “Hodgson types” are unlikely to have been seen by Blyth.

**caniceps** — *Synallaxis caniceps* Eyton, 1856


**canipennis** — *Hemixus canipennis* Seebohm, 1890


**cantillans** — *Mirafra cantillans* Blyth, 1845

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13 (1844, pub’d 1845) : 960.

Blyth’s specimens were from near Calcutta and were stated to be

cantonensis—*Pericrocotus cantonensis* Swinhoe and P. L. Sclater, 1861

*Ibis*, (1) 3 : 42. **SYNTYPE**, Adult female. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.131. Canton, China, April 1860. Collected by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Collection. The male syntype is also in the collection.

cantori—*Alcippe cantori* Moore, 1854


There is what may be a second syntype in the collection.

cantori—*Microtarsus cantori* Horsfield and Moore, 1854


This is also the holotype of *Brachypodius tristis* Blyth, 1845 (q.v.)

cantoroides—*Calornis cantoroides* G. R. Gray, 1861


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

capellanus—*Corvus capellanus* P. L. Sclater, 1876


A second syntype is in the collection.

capensis—*Calandrella sclateri capensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913

capensis—*Drymoica capensis* Smith, 1843

Illustrations of the zoology of South Africa, (Aves) : pl. 76. This is only a new generic name for *Malurus capensis* Stephens, 1826, and the specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 190, has no type status.

capitale—*Todirostrum capitale* P. L. Sclater


capitalis—*Mixornis? capitalis* Tweeddale, 1877


capitalis—*Muscicapal capitalis* McClelland, 1840


capitalis—*Myiobius capitalis* Salvin, 1865


capitalis—*Thamnophilus capitalis* P. L. Sclater, 1858


The female syntype is in the collection.

capito—*Eopsaltria capito* Gould, 1854


This specimen is not listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 246 and was probably being relaxed from mounting at that time.

cara—*Aethopyga cara* Hume 1874


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

carbonaria—*Cercomacra carbonaria* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


There is a female syntype in the collection. The authors used Natterer’s MS name.

carbonarium—Serrirostrum carbonarium Lafresnaye and D’Orbigny, 1838

Syn. Av., 2, in Mag. Zool., Paris, 8, cl. 2 : 25. A specimen bought of Verreaux by Sclater was listed by him, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1886) : 7, as “One of the types”. It has no original label to verify this. According to Hellmayr, Catalogue of birds of the Americas 8 (1935) : 233, the type is in the Paris museum.

carneipes—Caereba carneipes P. L. Sclater, 1859


The other syntype is in the collection.

carnipes—Coccothraustes? carnipes Hodgson, 1836


Sharpe Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 49, refers to this specimen, together with another female and an adult male, as the “types” of the species, although it is obvious from the description that Hodgson had not seen an adult male at that time.

caroli—Aeithalus caroli Sharpe, 1871


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

carruthersi—Alethe carruthersi Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

carruthersi—Anthothreptes carruthersi Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


This is the author’s selected male, his selected female syntype is also in the collection.

carruthersi—Cisticola carruthersi Ogilvie-Grant, 1909

carruthersi—Crateropus carruthersi Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

carruthersi—Parus flavipectus carruthersi Hartert, 1917

cashmeriensis—Chelidon cashmeriensis Gould, 1858

There is another syntype in the collection.

cashmirensis—Motacilla cashmirensis Brooks, 1871

cashmirensis—Sitta cashmirensis Brooks, 1871

casius—Planesticus casius Bonaparte, 1855

caspica—Pyrrhula pyrrhula caspica Witherby, 1908

caspius—Garrulus atricapillus caspius Seebohm, 1883

cassidix—Ptilotis cassidix Gould, 1867

castaneiceps — *Aplonis cassini* G. R. Gray, 1859. 62


cassini — *Sycobius cassini* Elliot, 1859. 61


cassanea — *Platysteira cassanea* Fraser, 1843. 38


castaneiceps — *Minla castaneiceps* Hodgson, 1838. 32B


castaneiceps — *Basileuterus castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877. 54


castaneiceps — *Buarremon castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1859. 49


castaneiceps — *Conopophaga castaneiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1857. 5

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1857 : 47. **SYNTYPE**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.1.25.83. Bogota, Colombia. Purchased of Stevens. The other syntype is in the collection. The specimen listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 332, is not accepted as typical material as it was not listed by the author in his *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 193, and therefore must have been received by him well after the description was published.

castaneiceps — *Emberiza castaneiceps* Moore, 1856. 49


castaneiceps — *Hyphantornis castaneiceps* Sharpe, 1890. 61


castaneiceps—*Ixulus castaneiceps* Moore, 1854 . . . . . 32B

castaneiceps—*Laniarius castaneiceps* Sharpe, 1891 . . . . . 23

castaneiceps—*Orthotomus castaneiceps* Walden, 1872 . . . . . 35

castaneicollis—*Chlorospingus castaneicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1858 . . . 51

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

castaneiventris—*Monarcha castaneiventris* J. Verreaux, 1858 . . . 38

Purchased of Cuming, the collection originally stated to be from Verreaux, but later ascribed to Cuming. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

castaneothorax—*Cinclosoma castaneothorax* Gould, 1849 . . . . . 32A

castaneum—*Philentoma castaneum* Eyton, 1845 . . . . . . . . 37
This and a female syntype were relaxed from mounting in 1884 and were omitted from Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 367. Two further syntypes were received by Eyton and are also in the collection.

castaneus—*Myiophoneus castaneus* R. G. W. Wardlaw Ramsay, 1880


This is the author’s selected syntype. There is a second syntype in the collection.

castanicauda—*Siva castanicauda* Hume, 1877


castaniceps—*Abrornis castaniceps* Hodgson, 1845


castanonota—*Alethe castanonota* Sharpe, 1871


castanonotus—*Hemixus castanonotus* Swinhoe, 1870


castanops—*Ploceus castanops* Shelley, 1888


There are four other syntypes in the collection.

castanopsis—*Heliolais castanopsis* Vincent, 1933


There is another syntype in the collection.
castus—*Monarcha castus* P. L. Sclater, 1883  

catasticta—*Tanagra catastica* Oberholser, 1918  

caterinae—*Saxicola caterinae* Whitaker, 1898  

cathkinensis—*Bradypterus barratti cathkinensis* Vincent, 1948  

caucasicus—*Turdus torquatus caucasicus*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.

caudata—*Capsiempis caudata* Salvin, 1897  
(See also Hellmayr, Novit. Zool. 13 (1906) : 323.)

caudata—*Formicivora caudata* P. L. Sclater, 1855  
There is a female syntype in the collection.

caudatus—*Pseudotharrhaleus caudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895  
A male and female were collected, vide Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, (7) 1 (1895) : 449. The latter is now in the American Museum of Natural History, vide Hartert, Novit. Zool., 27 (1930) : 484.

cavei—*Bradypterus cinnamomeus cavei* Macdonald, 1939  
Cavei—Certhilauda albescens cavei Macdonald, 1953


Cavendishi—Estrilda cavendishi Sharpe, 1900


Cavernicola—Thanmolaea cinnamomeiventris cavernicola Bates, 1933


cayennensis—Coereba chloropyga cavennensis P. R. Lowe, 1912


caymanensis—Pitangus caymanensis Nicoll, 1904


There are five other syntypes in the collection.

cayoensis—Xenops genibarbis cayoensis Chubb, 1919


The female syntype is in the collection.

cebuensis—Artamides cebuensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


The female syntype is also in the collection.

cebuensis—Cittocincla cebuensis Steere, 1890

celebensis—*Anthreptes celebensis* Shelley, 1878


This is the described female syntype, the described male syntype being in the Dresden Museum. A male from Batubassi in the collection, collected by Meyer, is one of those referred to in the text.

celebensis—*Basilornis celebensis* G. R. Gray, 1861


Gray used a Temminck MS. name. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

centralasiae—*Emberiza pyrrhuloides centralisiae* Hartert, 1903


cephaelis—*Cinnyris* (*Cyanomitra*) *olivaceus cephaelis* Bates, 1930


ceramensis—*Cryptolopha ceramensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910


The female syntype is also in the collection.

ceramensis—*Erythromyias ceramensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910


certus—*Sclerurus mexicanus certus* Chubb, 1919

cervicalis—Paroaria cervicalis P. L. Sclater, 1862. 50

cervicalis—Philydor cervicalis P. L. Sclater, 1889. 3

Listed as type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890): 102. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

cervinicauda—Drepanornis albertisi cervinicauda P. L. Sclater, 1883 70

Three female syntypes are also in the collection.

cervinicrissa—Cutia cervinicrissa Sharpe, 1888 32B

The female syntype is also in the collection.

cervinigularis—Anabates cervinigularis P. L. Sclater, 1857 3

Listed as type by Sclater, Catalogue of American Birds, (1862): 158. There is another syntype in the collection.

cerviniventris—Apalis cerviniventris Sharpe, 1877 35

cerviniventris—Chlamydera cerviniventris Gould, 1850 69
in Jardine, Contributions to Ornithology: 100 or 106 or 160 (page number in doubt). (The description in Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1850: 201 was not published until Feb. 1851.) Syntype, Adult. Reg. no. 1851.1.11.11. Cape York, northern Australia. Collected and presented by J. Macgillivray, from the voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake.

Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 6 (1881): 393. A Gould specimen from the same locality is thought to be another syntype.

cerviniventris—Digenea cerviniventris Sharpe, 1879 37

This specimen was inscribed with the new name and reference by the author, and was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879) : 242. The two other syntypes are also in the collection, but are in bad condition.


The six other syntypes are also in the collection.


There are two other syntypes in the collection.


There are at least two other syntypes in the collection.


There are five other syntypes in the collection.


The specimen was loaned to Seebohm and received back with his collection, being given a second reg. no. 1897.6.1.591. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

no. 1934.2.15.1. 8 miles north of Paletupani, east coast of Ceylon, 11 Jan. 1922. Collected by G. Brown and received in exchange from H. Whistler.

ceylonensis—*Hypothymis ceylonensis* Sharpe, 1879 . . . 37  

The female syntype is also in the collection.

ceylonensis—*Mirafra affinis ceylonensis* Whistler, 1936 . . . 17  

ceylonensis—*Pericrocotus peregrinus ceylonensis* Whistler, 1933 . . . 20  

ceylonensis—*Zosterops ceylonensis* Holdsworth, 1872 . . . 47  

chadensis—*Batis chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . 38  

The male syntype is also in the collection, but since this was stated to be similar to the male of *B. orientalis* the female has been selected here.

chadensis—*Bradypterus brachypterus chadensis* Bannerman, 1936 . . . 35  

chadensis—*Calamocichla chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1907 . . . 35  

This specimen was labelled as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

chadensis—*Mirafra chadensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . . 17  
chadensis


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

chadensis—*Tchagra senegala chadensis* Bannerman, 1922. 23

chalcea—*Nectarinia chalcea* Hartlaub, 1862. 46

chalybeus—*Turdus chalybeus* Horsfield, 1821. 62

There is another syntype in the collection.

chapini—*Cosypha bocagei chapini* Benson, 1955. 31

chapini—*Mirafra africana chapini* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1939. 17

chapmani—*Pachyrhamphus chapmani* Chubb, 1920. 7

chapmani—*Pipromorpha oleaginea chapmani* Chubb, 1919. 9

charmensis—*Carpodacus thura charmensis* Kinnear, 1940. 59

The male syntype is also in the collection.
chiapensis — *Suthora fulvifrons chayulensis* Kinnear, 1940 . . 33

dayulensis — *Ammomanes deserti cheesmani* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 17

*cheesmani* — *Lonchura cheesmani* Sykes, 1832 . . . . 60

*cheleensis* — *Alauda cheleensis* Swinhoe, 1871 . . . . 17
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

*cheniana* — *Mirafra cheniana* Smith, 1843 . . . . 17

*cherina* — *Drymoica cherina* Smith, 1843 . . . . 35

*chermesina* — *Myzomela chermesina* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1846 48
See also reference to type by Forbes, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1879 : 274.

*chiapensis* — *Campylorhynchus chiapensis* Salvin and Godman, 1891 28
chiapensis—Melozone biarcuatum chiapensis van Rossem, 1938. 49

chiapensis—Pipilo maculatus chiapensis van Rossem, 1938. 49

chiguancoides—Turdus chiguancoides Seebohm, 1881. 31

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

chiniana—Drymoica chiniana Smith, 1843. 35
[Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves: pl. 79. A single specimen was described. A specimen registered and labelled as the type, Reg. no. 1843.2.23.108. resembles the description in some aspect but lacks the distinctive head colour and was re-identified at an early date as a specimen of D. natalensis Smith, the label being altered.]

chirindensis—Apalis chirindensis Shelley, 1906. 35

chiriquensis—Geothlypis chiriquensis Salvin, 1872. 54

chiroleuca—Gymnocichla chiroleuca P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 4

chlorocephalus—Oriolus chlorocephalus Shelley, 1896. 63

chlorocephalus—Phyllornis chlorocephalus Walden, 1871. 22

The two other males and one female syntype are also in the collection.
chlorophrys—Diaphorophyia chlorophrys Boyd Alexander, 1903  38

chloronota—Embernagra chloronota Salvin, 1861  49
A second syntype is in the collection (vide, Ibis, (1) 3 (1861) : 352).

chloronotus—Zosterops chloronotus Gould, 1841  47
Renamed Z. gouldi by Bonaparte, Consp. Av., 1 (1850) : 398, on the grounds of preoccupation by Dicaeum chloronothos Vieillot, 1817.

chloronota—Vireolanius chloronota Bonaparte, 1854  56
See also Salvin Ibis, (4) 2 (1878) : 444. Footnote.

chloronota—Buthraupis chloronota P. L. Sclater, 1855  51
The label indicates that this is a Verreaux specimen. W. L. Sclater (in MS., now destroyed) stated “this, though not so marked, appears to be the type of the species.”

chloronota—Anthreptes chlorogaster Sharpe, 1877  46
The second syntype is also in the collection.

chlorogaster—Vireolanius chlorogaster Bonaparte, 1854
See also Salvin Ibis, (4) 2 (1878) : 444. Footnote.

chloronota—Buthraupis chloronota P. L. Sclater, 1855
The label indicates that this is a Verreaux specimen. W. L. Sclater (in MS., now destroyed) stated “this, though not so marked, appears to be the type of the species.”

chloronota—Embernagra chloronota Salvin, 1861
A second syntype is in the collection (vide, Ibis, (1) 3 (1861) : 352).

chloronota—Nectarinia chloronota Jackson, 1906
The bill is broken.

chloronotus—Abrornis chloronotus J. E. Gray, 1846
Gray used a Hodgson MS number. Ticehurst, Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus, 1938 : 116, refers to this specimen as the type.

chloronota—Vireolanius chlorogaster Bonaparte, 1854
See also Salvin Ibis, (4) 2 (1878) : 444. Footnote.

chloronota—Buthraupis chloronota P. L. Sclater, 1855
The label indicates that this is a Verreaux specimen. W. L. Sclater (in MS., now destroyed) stated “this, though not so marked, appears to be the type of the species.”

chloronota—Embernagra chloronota Salvin, 1861
A second syntype is in the collection (vide, Ibis, (1) 3 (1861) : 352).

chloronota—Nectarinia chloronota Jackson, 1906
The bill is broken.

chloronotus—Abrornis chloronotus J. E. Gray, 1846
Gray used a Hodgson MS number. Ticehurst, Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus, 1938 : 116, refers to this specimen as the type.

chloronota—Vireolanius chlorogaster Bonaparte, 1854
See also Salvin Ibis, (4) 2 (1878) : 444. Footnote.

chloronota—Buthraupis chloronota P. L. Sclater, 1855
The label indicates that this is a Verreaux specimen. W. L. Sclater (in MS., now destroyed) stated “this, though not so marked, appears to be the type of the species.”

chloronota—Embernagra chloronota Salvin, 1861
A second syntype is in the collection (vide, Ibis, (1) 3 (1861) : 352).

chloronota—Nectarinia chloronota Jackson, 1906
The bill is broken.

chloronotus—Abrornis chloronotus J. E. Gray, 1846
Gray used a Hodgson MS number. Ticehurst, Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus, 1938 : 116, refers to this specimen as the type.

chloronota—Vireolanius chlorogaster Bonaparte, 1854
See also Salvin Ibis, (4) 2 (1878) : 444. Footnote.
chloroptera—Melanocharis chloroptera Salvadori, 1875


This specimen, as well as those collected by Beccari, is referred to by the author and is labelled in his hand.

chloroptera—Myzomela chloroptera Walden, 1872


There is another syntype in the collection.

chloropygia—Nectarinia chloropygia Jardine, 1842


Original label inscribed by author “authority for orig. descript.”. The bill is incomplete.

chlorurus—Pachycephala chlorurus G. R. Gray, 1859


The second syntype is in the collection.

chocolatina—Pnoepyga chocolatina Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875


choloensis—Alethe choloensis W. L. Sclater, 1927


christianae—Cinnyris christianae Tristram, 1889


The second syntype has not been traced.

christinae—Aethopyga christinae Swinhoe, 1869


The second syntype (from Seebohm) is also in the collection.
chrysogaster — *Pachycephala christophori* Tristram, 1879

*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 441. A specimen stated to be the type is listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 201, but has not been traced in the collection. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds* (1889) : 191, states that the type was in his collection. Since this collection is now in the Liverpool Museum the type should be there also.

**christophori**

*Pachycephala christophori* Tristram, 1879

39

*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 441. A specimen stated to be the type is listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 201, but has not been traced in the collection. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds* (1889) : 191, states that the type was in his collection. Since this collection is now in the Liverpool Museum the type should be there also.

**christyi**

*Hirundo christyi* Sharpe, 1906

18


**chrysea**

*Stachyris chrysea* Blyth, 1844

32B


Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 602, but the material used by Blyth is presumably still at the Calcutta Museum.

*Stachyris chrysea* J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82, is a nomen nudum. Both authors used Hodgsons’ MS. name.

**chryseus**

*Tarsiger chryseus* Hodgson, 1845

31


**chrysea**

*Abrornis chrysea* Walden, 1875

35


The tail measurement quoted is inaccurate.

**chrysocephalum**

*Heteropelma chrysocephalum* Pelzeln, 1869

8

*Ornithologie Brasilien* : 25, 185. The Natterer specimen received by Sclater (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 322) in exchange from the Vienna Museum and listed by him as “authentic” is not a typical specimen and is now considered to belong to a different species. It has not therefore been segregated as a syntype.

**chrysogaster**

*Chloropsis chrysogaster* McClelland, 1840

22

**chrysogaster**—Gerygone chrysogaster G. R. Gray, 1858


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**chrysogaster**—Megarhynchus chrysogaster P. L. Sclater, 1860


**chrysoma**—Embernagra chrysoma, P. L. Sclater, 1860


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**chrysomelas**—Tachyphonus chrysomelas P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


This is the specimen figured. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**chrysonota**—Calliste chrysonota P. L. Sclater, 1850


This species was also described under the name of *C. luteola* by Sclater but the name was changed when pages in the above were suppressed and replaced (*vide* de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 109 (1957) : 242).

**chrysoparia**—Dendroeca chrysoparia Sclater and Salvin, 1860


**chrysopasta**—Euphonia chrysopasta P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


Listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1886) : 83. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**chrysopeplus**—Coccothraustes chrysopeplus Vigors, 1832

**chrysophrys**— *Calliste chrysophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1851


Labelled as the figured specimen, and listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds* (1862): 64.

**chrysophs**— *Chlorospingus chrysophrys* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875


**chrysopis**— *Nemosia chrysopis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880


**chrysopleurus**— *Turdus chrysopleurus* Swinhoe, 1874

*Ibis*, (3) 4: 444. **HOLOTYPE**.

This is also the holotype of *Turdus campbelli* Swinhoe, 1873 (*q.v.*).

**chrysops**— *Setophaga chrysops* Salvin, 1878


**chrysops**— *Sylalis chrysops* P. L. Sclater, 1862


**chrysops**— *Sylvia chrysops* Latham, 1801


Vol. 2, no. 46 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 11 (1924): 442.

**chrysops**— *Tyrannulus chrysops* P. L. Sclater, 1859


The second syntype is also in the collection.
chrysoptera—Diphyllodes speciosus var. chrysoptera Elliot, 1873. 70
Monograph of the Paradiseidae : pl. 13 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1733. (Jobi Island?, on label.) Gould Collection.

Gould lent Elliot the specimen for figuring.

chrysoptera—Ianthocincla chrysoptera Gould, 1835. 32B

chrysoptera—Sitta chrysoptera Latham, 1801. 43

Vol. 3, no. 6 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire. (See introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2.) See also Mathews, Birds of Australia, 11 (1923) : 55.

chrysopterus—Merops chrysopterus Latham, 1801. 48

Vol. 1, no. 33 in Lambert Drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). A signed drawing by Watling, no. 104, named Certhia mellivora by Latham, is also of this species.

chrysorrhoa—Eopsaltria chrysorrhoa Gould, 1869. 37

This specimen was labelled as the type. The female syntype is also in the collection.

chuana—Alauda chuana Smith, 1836. 17

There is another syntype in the collection; the selected specimen corresponds better with the description. See Roberts, Annals Transvaal Mus., 1935 : 320 for a note on the validity of the name.

chubbi—Cisticola chubbi Sharpe, 1892. 35

This specimen was presented as the type but a female syntype was also referred to in the description.

**chubbi**—*Lamprocolius chubbi* Boyd Alexander, 1903


**chubbi**—*Pytelia chubbi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**chubbi**—*Sylvieila chubbi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1910


**chumbiensis**—*Fulvetta vinpectus chumbiensis* Kinnear, 1939


**chyula**—*Alseonax minimus chyula* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


**chyulu**—*Apalis griseiceps chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


**chyulu**—*Arizelochila milanjensis chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


**chyulu**—*Cyanomitra olivacea chyulu* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939

chyulu—Geokichla gurneyi chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 31

chyulu—Laniarius ferrugineus chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 23

chyulu—Melocichla mentalis chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 35

chyulu—Pseudoalcippe abyssinicus chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 32B

chyulu—Pycnonotus tricolor chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 21

chyulu—Schoenicola brevirostris chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 35

chyulu—Seicercus umbrovirens chyulu V. G. L. van Someren, 1939  . 35

In spite of discrepancies between description and label, this specimen which is labelled as the type appears to be the one on which the description was based.

chyulu—Spinus citrinelloides chyulu van Someren, 1939  . 59
chyuluensis—*Anthus nicholsoni chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


chyuluensis—*Bradornis pallidus chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


chyuluensis—*Bradypterus cinnamomeus chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


chyuluensis—*Chlorocichla flaviventris chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


chyuluensis—*Cryptospiza salvadorii chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


chyuluensis—*Phyllastrephus fischeri chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


chyuluensis—*Zosterops chyuluensis* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


cinctura—*Melanocorypha cinctura* Gould, 1839

Cinderella—*Urolais epichlora cinderella* Bates, 1928. 

Cineracea—*Myzomela cinerae* P. L. Sclater, 1879. 

Cineraceum—*Trochalopteron cineraceum* Godwin-Austen, 1874. 

Cineraceus—*Edolius cineraceus* Horsfield, 1821. 

Cinerascens—*Eurycercus cinerascens* Walden, 1874. 

Cinerascens—*Formicivora cinerascens* P. L. Sclater, 1857. 

Cinerascens—*Gerygone cinerascens* Sharpe, 1878. 

Cinerascens—*Muscicapa cinerascens* Sharpe, 1879. 

Cinerascens—*Trichophorus cinerascens* Hartlaub, 1858. 

Cineraea—*Colluricincla cinerea* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827. 


cinereiceps—*Pseudogerygone cinereiceps* Sharpe, 1886.


**cinereiceps—*Trochalopterum cinereiceps* Styan, 1887.


The second syntype was still alive at the date of first description.

**cinereiceps—*Tyrrhanulus cinereiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1860.


**cinereicollis—*Basileuterus cinereicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1864.


There is another syntype in the collection.

**cinereicollis—*Phyllergates cinereicollis* Sharpe, 1888.


**cinereifrons—*Brachypus cinereifrons* Tweeddale, 1878.


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**cinereigulare—*Todirostrum cinereigulare* P. L. Sclater 1857.

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1856 (publ. 1857) : 295. The type was a specimen collected by A. Salle in Cordova, Vera Cruz. The specimen collected by Boucard from Oaxaca and listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 77, cannot be accepted.

**cinereigularis—*Dicaeum cinereigularis* Tweeddale, 1878.


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author but not designated. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**cinereiventris—*Myrmotherula cinereiventris* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867.

cinemomeoventris 119

cinnamomeoventris 1

cinereiventris—Pachyrhamphus cinereiventris Sclater, 1862

cinereocapilla—Prinia cinereocapilla Moore, 1854

The specimen has a broken bill. Moore used a Hodgson MS. name.

cinereoniger—Thamnophilus cinereoniger Pelzeln, 1869

This specimen and two others in the collection were listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890) : 193.

cinereus—Erythropygia coryphaeus cinereus Macdonald, 1952

cinereus—Euprinodes cinereus Sharpe, 1891

cinereus—Malacopteron cinereus Eyton, 1839

cinamomeoventris—Iole virescens cinamomeoventris E. C. S. Baker, 1917

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.
**cinnamomeum**

**cinnamomeum**—*Trochalopterum cinnamomeum* Davison, 1886  

**cinnamomeus**—*Cinclosoma cinnamomeus* Gould, 1846  

**cinnamomeus**—*Drymocataphus cinnamomeus* Rippon, 1900  

**citrinifrons**—*Ochthoeca citrinifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1862  

**citriniventris**—*Attila citriniventris* P. L. Sclater, 1859  

**citriniventris**—*Emberiza citriniventris* P. L. Sclater, 1905  

**citrinus**—*Megalurus citrinus* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1848  

**clanceyi**—*Emberiza calandra clanceyi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1947  

**clanceyi**—*Pytilia melba clanceyi* Wolters, 1963  

**clara**—*Hirundo lucida clara* Bates, 1933  


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.


The locality in the text, Mount St. Ysabel, is that of the female syntype, in the collection, collected on 26 Nov.; vide Boyd Alexander, Ibis, (8) 3 (1903): 382.

claudii—Cicinnurus regius claudii Ogilvie-Grant, 1915. 70


This is the author’s selected male, his selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

cleaveri—Drymocataphus cleaveri Shelley, 1874. 32B


The second syntype is also in the collection.

cleghorniae—Franklinia cleghorniae Blyth, 1867. 35

Ibis, (2) 3 : 24. A single specimen was “made over to Mr Gould”. This specimen, from the banks of the Ganges, was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883) : 247, but cannot now be traced.

clio—Pachycephala clio Wallace, 1862. 39


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

cobanensis—Vireosylvia cobanensis P. L. Sclater, 1860. 56


There are other syntypes in the collection.

cobbi—Troglodytes cobbi Chubb, 1909. 28


coburni—Turdus coburni Sharpe, 1901. 31


cockburniae—Anthus cockburniae Oates, 1890. 19


The other syntype is also in the collection.

cockerelli—Philemon cockerelli P. L. Sclater, 1877. 48

cockerelli—Ptilotis cockerelli Gould, 1869  48
This specimen was labelled as type by the author and registered as such. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

codea—Alauda codea Smith, 1843  17
The immature male syntype is in the collection. Both specimens were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890):524.

codringtoni—Hypochaera codringtoni Neave, 1907  61

coelestis—Hypothymin coelestis Tweeddale, 1877  37

coelica—Erythrura prasina coelica E. C. S. Baker, 1925  60

colicolar—Grandala coelicolar Hodgson, 1843  31
Listed as type by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881):329. There is also an immature syntype in the collection, which is also the holotype of G. schistacea Hodgson, q.v.

colicolor—Calliste coelicolor P. L. Sclater, 1851  51

coelivox—Alauda coelivox Swinhoe, 1859  17
Zoologist, 1859:6724. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.120. Amoy, China. Seebohm Collection; obtained by him from R. Swinhoe.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

The three other syntypes are also in the collection.


collaris—*Ploceus collaris* J. E. Gray, 1831


collaris—*Ploceus collaris* Fraser, 1842


Preoccupied by *Ploceus collaris* Vieillot, Nouvelle Dictionaire d'Histoire Naturelle, 34 (1819): 129 and renamed *Hyphantornis grandis* G. R. Gray, 1849. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

colletti—*Poliopsar colletti* Sharpe, 1888


colliei—*Pica colliei* Vigors, 1829

Zoological Journal, (London,) 4, no. 15: 353, pl. 12. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1967.14.1. San Blas (Nyarit, Mexico, on label). Collected by A. Collie and presented by him to the Zoological Society, from which it was subsequently received but only recently registered.

collingwoodi—*Rhynchocyclus flaviventris collingwoodi* Chubb, 1920


collsi—*Erythropygia collsi* Boyd Alexander, 1907


colombiana—*Spermophila colombiana* Sharpe, 1888


commixtus—*Parus commixtus* Swinhoe, 1868


This specimen was labelled as the type. The immature syntype referred to in the description is also in the collection.
comorensis—Artamia comorensis Shelley, 1894


comorensis—Zosterops comorensis Shelley, 1900


compressirostris—Myiolestes compressirostris Layard, 1876


comptus—Buarremon comptus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879


A second syntype is also in the collection.

comrii—Manucodia comrii Sclater, 1876


concinens—Calamoherpe concinens Swinhoe, 1870


concinna—Euphonia concinna P. L. Sclater, 1855


Listed as the type by Sclater, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.,_ 11 (1886) : 44. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

concinna—Pitta concinna Gould, 1857


Gould, _Birds of New Guinea_, 4 (1879) : pl. 31, states that the typical specimens were in his collection. The female syntype is also in the collection.

concinna—Psaltria concinna Gould, 1855

condorensis — Mixornis rubricapilla condorensis Robinson, 1921  32B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>concolor</th>
<th>— Andropadus concolor Bates, 1926  21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>concolor</th>
<th>— Cinnyris concolor Sykes, 1832  46</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>concolor</th>
<th>— Dendrocolaptetes concolor Pelzeln, 1868  2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>concolor</th>
<th>— Hirundo concolor Sykes, 1832  18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>concolor</th>
<th>— Hirundo concolor Gould, 1837  18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>concolor</th>
<th>— Horoites acanthizoides concolor Ogilvie-Grant, 1912  35</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>condorensis</th>
<th>— Mixornis rubricapilla condorensis Robinson, 1921  32B</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
congica—Lagonisticta congica Sharpe, 1890

conicus—Dryoscopus conicus Sharpe, 1901

The other syntype is also in the collection.

conicus—Erythrocercus conicus Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

congo—Cisticola pipiens congica Lynes, 1936

congrevei—Parus palustris congrevei Kinnear, 1928

conirostris—Alauda conirostris Sundevall, 1850


connectens—Alophoixus phaeoccephalus connectens Chasen and Kloss, 1929

connectens—Vireo gilvus connectens van Rossem, 1940
consanguineus— *Analcipus consanguineus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1881  
*Ibis*, (4) 5: 33, pl. 1. SYNTAXE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.20.  
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

consobrina— *Formicivora consobrina* P. L. Sclater, 1860  
no. 1889.9.20.372. Babahoya, Ecuador, Aug. 1859. Collected by  
L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

consobrinarum— *Aegithalus consobrinus* Swinhoe, 1870  
no. 1898.9.20.456. Sha-sha, on Ichang River, Hupeh, China,  
4 April 1869. Obtained by Swinhoe as a captive specimen.  
Seebohm Bequest.

consobrinus— *Oriolus consobrinus* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1879  
no. 1887.11.20.526. Sandakan, North Borneo. Collected by  
Cutter. Tweeddale Collection.

consobrinus— *Plylydor consobrinus* P. L. Sclater, 1870  
1889.5.20.358. Bogota, Colombia, 1869. Collected for Verreaux.  
Sclater Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

conspicillata— *Microeca conspicillata* G. R. Gray, 1859  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1859: 156. SYNTAXE, Adult (female, *vide*  
Dorey, New Guinea. Collected by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of  
Stevens.

A second syntype is also in the collection.

conspicillatus— *Basileuterus conspicillatus* Salvin and Godman, 1880  
San José, Santa Marta, Colombia. 8 June 1879. Collected by F.  
Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

continentalis— *Emberiza yessoensis continentalis* Witherby, 1913  

continentis— *Calyptomena viridis continentis* Robinson and Kloss,  
1923  
73. Tasan, Chumporn, Siam, 14 Mar. 1919. Collected by H. C.
Robinson and C. B. Kloss, and presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

There is a female syntype in the collection.


Although this is accepted as the type collected and presented by Captain S. E. Cook, it appears to have been registered, at a later date, with material from the Zoological Society Museum. Cyanopica cooki Bonaparte, Report of the British Association, Birmingham, 1849 : 75, is a nomen nudum.


Sharpe used a Verreaux MS. name. The specimen is labelled as the type, apparently by Verreaux, who presented it to Sharpe.


Sclater used a Verreaux MS. name. The immature and female syntypes are also in the collection.


Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 11 (1938) : 350. The second syntype is also in the collection.


Listed as the type by Gadow (op. cit.).

**cordofanicus**—*Crateropus cordofanicus* Butler, 1905  

**corea**—*Sitta corea* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906  

**cornix**—*Graucalus cornix* Reichenow, 1900  

**coronata**—*Todopsis coronata* Gould, 1878  

**coronatus**—*Dryoscopus coronatus* Sharpe, 1874  

**coronatus**—*Lanius coronatus* Raffles, 1822  
In very bad condition. There is another syntype in the collection.

**coronatus**—*Malimbus coronatus* Sharpe, 1906  

**coronatus**—*Malurus coronatus* Gould, 1857  
This is the author’s described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection. *See also*, Chisholm, *Queensland Naturalist*, 17 (1964): 65.
coronatus—Orthotomus coronatus Blyth and Jerdon, 1861

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

coronatus—Platyrhynchus coronatus P. L. Sclater, 1858

coronoides—Corvus coronoides Vigors and Horsfield, 1827

coronulatus—Masius coronulatus P. L. Sclater, 1860

coruscans—Neodrepanis coruscans Sharpe, 1875

corvina—Spermophila corvina P. L. Sclater, 1860

Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 137. Two other syntypes were available and the one from Honduras is also in the collection.

corvinus—Thamnophilus corvinus P. L. Sclater, 1855

costaricensis—Pachyramphus costaricensis Chubb, 1920

costaricensis—Thryophilus costaricensis Sharpe, 1881
cotta—*Elania cotta* Gosse, 1849  

This specimen was purchased as the type, and listed as the type by Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2, *Birds*, (1906):373. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

couesi—*Campylorhynchus couesi* Sharpe, 1881  

This was the only specimen in the collection at the time of description. Other syntypes were presented later with the Salvin-Godman Collection.

cowani—*Cotile cowani* Sharpe, 1882  

coxi—*Ammomanes deserti coxi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1923  

cozumelae—*Xanthoura luxuosa cozumelae* Van Rossem, 1924  

craddocki—*Suthora craddocki* Bingham, 1903  

cranbrooki—*Grammatoptila striata cranbrooki* Kinnear, 1932  

cranbrooki—*Mirafra cranbrooki* Boyd Alexander, 1907  

The female syntype is also in the collection.

crassa—Calornis crassa P. L. Sclater, 1883


The female syntype is also in the collection.

crassirostris—Calornis crassirostris Walden, 1872


crassirostris—Camarhynchiis crassirostris Gould, 1837.


crassirostris—Euphonia crassirostris P. L. Sclater, 1857


Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1890): 10, lists a specimen from Santa Marta as the type, apparently in error.

crassirostris—Geositta crassirostris P. L. Sclater, 1866


crassirostris—Myiophoneus crassirostris Robinson, 1910


crassirostris—Pitta crassirostris Wallace, 1862


There are three syntypes of this date. This specimen was retained by Wallace and the label inscribed “n.s.” by him.
crassirostris—Pyromelana crassirostris Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


craterum—Laniarius atroflavus craterum Bates, 1926


crawfordi—Dendroeca crawfordi Nicoll, 1904


crawfurdi—Eremomela crawfurdi Clarke, 1911


creaghi—Amydrus creaghi Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1903


crepitans—Muscicapa crepitans Latham, 1801


criningar—Suya cringing Hodgson, 1836


crissalis—Fringilla crissalis Vigors, 1839

crissalis—Helminthophilia crissalis Salvin and Godman, 1889  

crissalis—Pheucticus crissalis P. L. Sclater, 1877  

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

crissalis—Strepera crissalis Sharpe, 1877  

crissalis—Zosterops crissalis Sharpe, 1844  

cristatellus—Tachyphonus cristatellus P. L. Sclater, 1862  

croceus—Pericrocotus croceus Sharpe, 1888  

crocopygia—Poliospiza crocopygia Sharpe, 1871  

Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 361.  The female syntype is also in the collection.

crocotius—Paradoxornis poliotis crocotius Kinnear, 1954  
Ibis, 96 : 484.  New name for Suthora poliotis intermedia Kinnear, 1944 (q.v.), on the grounds of preoccupation by P. webbianus intermedius Delacour, 1931.

crossensis—Chalcomitra rubescens crossensis Serle, 1963  
crossleyi—*Turdus crossleyi* Sharpe, 1871


cruralis—*Brachypteryx cruralis* Hodgson, MS

*Icon. ined. in British Museum; Appendix*: pl. 73, no. 589.

Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883): 27, but have no type status.

cruralis—*Megalurus cruralis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


Another syntype is in the collection.

crypterythrus—*Myiobius crypterythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1861


cryptoleuca—*Myrmecocichla cryptoleuca* Sharpe, 1891


cryptolopha—*Lathria cryptolopha* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877


cryptoxanthus—*Myiobius cryptoxanthus* P. L. Sclater, 1861


The female syntype is also in the collection.

cucullata—*Conopophaga cucullata* P. L. Sclater, 1856


cucullata—*Crypsirhina (Temia) cucullata* Jerdon, 1862


There is another syntype in the collection.

cucullata—*Eopsaltria cucullata* G. R. Gray, 1859


cucullata—Geothlypis cucullata Salvin and Godman, 1889


There are two other syntypes in the collection. This species renamed *G. nelsoni* C. W. Richmond *Auk* 17 (1900) : 179, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Sylvia cucullata* Latham 1790.

cucullata—Urocissa cucullata Gould 1861


cucullatus—Tarsiger cucullatus Blyth, 1867


The second syntype is also in the collection. Blyth used Gould’s MS name.

culequita—Troglodytes brunneicollis culequita van Rossem, 1938


culminatus—Corvus culminatus Sykes, 1832


cumingi—Minodoria striaticeps cumingi Hachisuka, 1934


cumingi—Saxicola cumingi Whitaker, 1899


cunhaci—Mesia argentauris cunhaci Robinson and Kloss, 1919


cupreonitens—Nectarinia cupreonitens Shelley, 1876

curtata—Synallaxis curtata P. L. Sclater, 1869


There is another syntype in the collection, but only the selected specimen agrees with the plate.

curvirostris—Linnornis curvirostris Gould, 1839


There is another syntype in the collection.

cuzcoensis—Cyanolyca viridicyanea cuzcoensis W. L. Sclater, 1917


The second syntype is also in the collection.

cyanilica—Tanagra cyanilia Bonaparte, 1854


The specimen is marked "Type" on the original label and Bonaparte states that he saw the new species in Verreaux's collection. Listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1886) : 159.
cyaniventer—*Tesia cyaniventer* Hodgson, 1837


cyanochlamys—*Malarus cyanochlamys* Sharpe, 1881


cyanogenys—*Psilorhinus cyanogenys* Sharpe, 1877


cyanolaima—*Calliste cyanolaima* Bonaparte, 1851

*Rev. Zool.*, 1851 : 140. The specimen listed as “one of the types” by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1866) : 112 has no type status. Sclater, *Monograph of the Tanagrine genus Calliste* (1857) : 43, states that his specimen came from the same source as Bonaparte’s (i.e. Parzudaki) but there is no suggestion that the latter had seen it.

cyanolaimus—*Nectarinia cyanolaimus* Jardine and Fraser, 1851


Specimens from the Jardine Collection were received and registered but cannot be traced. From the date of receipt it seems certain that this is a syntype. A female syntype is also in the collection.

cyanonota—*Pitta cyanonota* G. R. Gray, 1860


cyanopterus—*Chloropsis cyanopterus* Hodgson, 1844

in *J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 82 (*nomen nudum*).

Five specimens were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 19.

cyanopygia—*Calliste cyanopygia* P. L. Sclater, 1883

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (Dec.) : 653. Berlepsch and Taczanowski, using Sclater’s MS name, published a description of the species based on a specimen at Warsaw, which appeared in the same volume of the *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.* (p. 545) in September. The Warsaw specimen is therefore the type and Sclater’s specimen has no type status.

cyanotis—*Calliste cyanotis* P. L. Sclater, 1858

cyanotis—*Turdus cyanotis* Jardine and Selby, 1828

cyanouroptera—*Siva cyanouroptera* Hodgson, 1838


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

cyornithopsis—*Callene cyornithopsis* Sharpe, 1901

cypriotis—*Fringilla coelebs cypriotis* J. M. Harrison, 1945

czarnikowi—*Phyllanthus czarnikowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

daaroodensis—*Calandrella cinerea daaroodensis* White, 1960

dacotiae—*Pratincola dacotiae* Meade-Waldo, 1889

There are three other syntypes in the collection, and one in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

daflaensis—*Actinura daflaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1875

daflaensis—*Suthora daflaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1876

damarensis—Alaemon damarensis Sharpe, 1904


There is a female syntype in the collection.

damarensis—Eremomela damarensis Sharpe, 1904


There is a second syntype in the collection.

damarensis—Mirafra damarensis Sharpe, 1904


The other syntype is also in the collection.

dambo—Cisticola dambo Lynes, 1931


damnata—Rhinocolia mitrata damnata T. H. Harrison and Hartley, 1934


danjou—Rimator danjou Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

dankali—Fringillaria striolata dankali Thesiger and Meynell, 1934


dankali—Gymnornis pyrgita dankali Thesiger and Meynell, 1935

davisoni—*Nectarinia davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906  46

Labelled as the male type by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

darwini—*Upucerthia darwini* Scott, 1900  3

davidiana—*Suthora davidiana* Slater, 1897  33
*Ibis*, (7) 3:172, pl. 4. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1898.1.28.64. Kuatun, north-west Fokien, China (May or June on label). Collected and presented by C. B. Rickett and J. D. La Touche.

davisoni—*Acanthopneuste davisoni* Oates, 1889  35

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

davisoni—*Alcippe phaeocephala davisoni* Harington, 1915  32B

The other syntype is also in the collection.

davisoni—*Cryptolopha davisoni* Sharpe, 1888  35

davisoni—*Hemi.xus davisoni* Hume, 1877  21

The other syntype is also in the collection.

davisoni—*Ixus davisoni* Hume, 1875  21

davisoni—*Leioptila davisoni* Hume, 1877  32B
*Stray Feathers*, 5:110. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.10.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

davisoni—Stachyris davisoni Sharpe, 1892


_davisoni—Turdinus davisoni_ Ogilvie-Grant, 1910


There is a female syntype in the collection.

davisoni—_Turdulus davisoni_ Hume, 1877


decipiens—_Mimeta decipiens_ P. L. Sclater, 1883


The second syntype is in the collection.

decora—_Vidua decorata_ Hartlaub, 1862


decorata—_Niltava grandis decorata_ Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the described female. The described male syntype (which differs less distinctly from _N. g. decipiens_) is also in the collection.

decoratus—_Lamprocolius decoratus_ Hartlaub, 1862


degeni—_Mirafra degeni_ Ogilvie-Grant, 1902


There is another syntype in the collection.

dehrae—_Sturnopastor capensis dehrae_ E. C. S. Baker, 1925

deignani—*Aegithina tiphia deignani* Hall, 1957. 22

delacouri—*Neomixis viridis delacouri* Salomonsen, 1934. 32B

delacouri—*Smithornis capensis delacouri* Bannerman, 1923. 1

delamerei—*Coliuspasser delamerei* Shelley, 1903. 61

delamerei—*Estrilda delamerei* Sharpe, 1900. 60

delamerei—*Pseudalaemon delamerei* Sharpe, 1900. 17

delicatula—*Zosterops delicatula* Sharpe, 1882. 47

deliciosa—*Pipra deliciosa* P. L. Selater, 1860. 8

The female syntype is also in the collection.

deltarhyncha—*Guiraca caerulea deltarhyncha* van Rossem, 1938. 50

demissa—*Synallaxis demissa* Salvin and Godman, 1884. 3
There are two female syntypes in the collection.

dennisi—Petroica multicolour dennisi Cain and Galbraith, 1955. 37

dennistouni—Zosterornis dennistouni Obilvie-Grant, 1895. 32B
The female syntype is also in the collection.

dentata—Malacothraupis dentata P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876. 51

denti—Apalis denti Ogilvie-Grant, 1907. 35
The female syntype is also in the collection.

denti—Pholidornis denti Ogilvie-Grant, 1907. 60
The female syntype is also in the collection.

denti—Sylviella denti Ogilvie-Grant, 1906. 35

dentirostris—Geospiza dentirostris Gould, 1837. 53

dentirostris—Scenopoeus dentirostris Ramsay, 1876. 69
There is another syntype in the Australian Museum, Sydney (vide Hindwood, Records of the Australian Museum, 21 (1946) : 393).

desertae—Prinia superciliosa desertae Macdonald, 1941


desolata—Tchitrea desolata Salomonsen, 1933


deva—Alauda deva Sykes, 1832


There is a female syntype in the collection.

diabolicus—Bradyornis diabolicus Sharpe, 1877


There is a second syntype in the collection.

diademata—Yuhina diademata J. Verreaux, 1869


Received by Swinhoe from Paris Museum as the type (vide specimen label).

dichroa—Monarcha dichroa G. R. Gray, 1859

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1859 : 156. The specimen which is labelled as the type and listed as such by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879) : 421, was not collected until 1861 and cannot have been available for the description.

dichrous—Cyphorhinus dichrous P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879


dichrous—Parus dichrous Blyth, 1845


dickeyae—Icterus graduacauda dickeyae van Rossem, 1938


dicruriformis—Dissemuroides dicruriformis Hume, 1873


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

dictator—Timelia pileata dictator Kinnear, 1930


dieffenbachii—Miro dieffenbachii J. E. Gray, 1843


Mathews, Austral Avian Record 1 (1912): 163, refers to a type in the Philadelphia Museum.

diemenensis—Acanthiza diemenensis Gould, 1838


Of the two male syntypes this is the described specimen. There are six other syntypes in the collection.
**difficilis**—Zosterops difficilis Robinson and Kloss, 1918


This paratype has been included because the original description was based on a figure of a specimen in the Liverpool Museum and a description by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 191. The Liverpool specimen was destroyed (vide Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 23 (1) (1955) : 35). This paratypical specimen on which Sharpe’s description was based is therefore the only remaining type material.

diffusa—Pyrgita diffusa Smith, 1836


There is a second syntype in the collection.

diffusus—Oriolus diffusus Sharpe, 1877


There are other syntypes in the collection.

dignissima—Grallaria dignissima P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880


There is another syntype in the collection.

digressa—Ortygospiza atricollis digressa Clancey, 1958


diluta—Cotile diluta Sharpe & Wyatt, 1893


The female syntype is also in the collection.

diluta—Otocorys diluta Sharpe, 1890


New name for *Otocorys pallida* Sharpe, 1890 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *O. alpectris pallidae* Dwight, 1890.

diluta—Rhipidura diluta Wallace, 1864


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

diluta—Saxicola diluta Blanford and Dresser 1874


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

diluta—Stachyris poliocephala diluta Robinson and Kloss, 1918


diluta—Thrungorhina guttata diluta Kinnear, 1924


diluta—Volatinia jacarini diluta van Rossem, 1938


dilutior—Chlorocichla flaviventris dilutior White, 1946


dilutior—Malacocincla fulvescens dilutior White, 1953


dilutus—Stachyris nigriceps dilutus Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection. Renamed S. n. rileyi Chasen, 1936 on the grounds of its preoccupation by S. poliocephala diluta Robinson and Kloss, 1918.

dilutus—Turdinulus epilepidotus dilutus Robinson and Kloss, 1916

dimorpha—*Pachyprora dimorpha* Shelley, 1893


The second syntype is also in the collection.

dinemelli—*Textor dinemelli* Rüppell, 1845


Rüppell used Horsfield's MS name.

diops—*Batis diops* Jackson, 1905


The specimen was described as a male but labelled as a female.

disjuncta—*Hirundo daurica disjuncta* Bates, 1930


dispar—*Turdus dispar* Horsfield, 1821


disturbans—*Dicrurus leucophaeus disturbans* E. C. S. Baker, 1918


The female syntype is also in the collection.

divaricatus—*Lanius divaricatus* Raffles, 1822


Sharpe, *History of the Collections*. in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum, 2 (1906) : 397 stated Raffles' type to be in the collection, presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. At present it cannot be traced. The coloured drawing is still at the Indian Office and can be accepted as the holotype, vide Kinnear and Robinson, *Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 47 (1927) : 129.

dives—*Grallaria dives* Salvin, 1865


There is another syntype in the collection.
dixoni—Geocichla dixoni Seebohm, 1881


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

djamdjamensis—Anthreptes collaris djamdjamensis Benson, 1942


dodsoni—Cercomela familiaris dodsoni Macdonald, 1953


dodsoni—Cisticola dodsoni Sharpe, 1895


dodsoni—Lanius algeriensis dodsoni Whitaker, 1898


dodsoni—Pycnonotus dodsoni Sharpe, 1895


doggetti—Cinnyris doggetti Sharpe, 1902


The second syntype is also in the collection.

dominicana—Certhiola dominicana E. C. Taylor, 1864


donaldsoni—Cossypha donaldsoni Sharpe, 1895


donaldsoni—Ploceipasser donaldsoni Sharpe, 1895

dorsalis 153


donaldsoni—Serinus donaldoni Sharpe, 1895

dorjei—Cinclus pallasi dorjei Ludlow and Kinnear, 1937

dorsalis—Automolus dorsalis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880

dorsalis—Gerygone dorsalis P. L. Sclater, 1883
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 199. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1883.5.30.82. Moloe Island, Tenimber Group, 1 Sept. 1882. Collected by W. O. Forbes. Presented by the British Association. This specimen is labelled as the type of the female, and is figured in Gould, Birds of New Guinea, 2 (1884) : pl. 11. The male syntype did not come to the collection.

dorsalis—Pachycephala dorsalis Ogilvie-Grant, 1911

dorsalis—Pachyramphus dorsalis P. L. Sclater, 1862

dorsalis—Phacelodomus dorsalis Salvin, 1895
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

dorsalis—Ramphocelus dorsalis P. L. Sclater, 1855
dorsalis—Zosterops dorsalis Vigors and Horsfield, 1827  ...  47

dorsatus—Parus dorsatus Rüppell, 1845  ...  42
  Rüppell’s Collection was in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-on-Main, and this specimen was disposed of as a duplicate syntype.

douglasi—Pitta douglasi Ogilvie-Grant, 1910  ...  12
  The described female syntype is also in the collection.

dowii—Calliste dowii Salvin, 1863  ...  51

dryas—Malacocichla dryas Gould, 1854  ...  31

dryas—Rhipidura dryas Gould, 1842  ...  37A

dthalae—Fringillaria dthalae Ogilvie-Grant, 1902  ...  49
  This is the author’s selected male syntype. The selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

dubareasis—Lanius excubitor dubarensis C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1951  ...  23
**dubia**—*Aethopyga dubia* Tweeddale, 1878.  
Syntype, Immature, male.  
Reg. no. 1888.7.1.123.  
Dinagat Island, Philippines, June 1877.  
Collected by A. H. Everett.  
Tweeddale Collection.  
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**dubia**—*Myrmecocichla dubia* Blundell and Lovat, 1899.  
Holotype, Adult.  
Reg. no. 1900.1.3.  
112.  
Fontaly, south Abyssinia, 17 Jan. 1899.  
Collected and presented by H. Weld Blundell and Lord Lovat.

**dubius**—*Budytes dubius* Hodgson, 1844.  
in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, 1844: 83 (*nomen nudum*).  
A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe,  

**dubius**—*Proparus dubius* Hume, 1874.  
Holotype, Adult (female on label).  
Reg. no. 1886.10.1.6224.  
(Outskirts of pine forest, Salween district, Tenasserim, *(vide Hume, Stray Feathers, 2 (1874): 448), 11 Feb. 1874 (on label).  
Collected by W. Davison.  
Hume Collection.

**dubius**—*Pyrocephalus dubius* Gould, 1839.  
Holotype, Adult female (relaxed mount).  
Galapagos Archipelago.  
Collected by C. Darwin.  
Purchased of the Zoological Society of London as the type.

**dubius**—*Turdus dubius* Latham, 1801.  
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xl.  
Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906): 131, lists a drawing, no. 123 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*, in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

**dukhunensis**—*Alauda dukhunensis* Sykes, 1832.  
Holotype, Adult (relaxed mount).  
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4740.  
Deccan, India.  
Collected by W. H. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**dukhunensis**—*Motacilla dukhunensis* Sykes, 1832.  
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.3054.  
Deccan, India.  
Collected by W. Sykes and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.  
Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit*.

**dulitensis**—*Buchanga leucophaea dulitensis* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934.  
Holotype, Adult male.  
Reg. no.


Mayr, List of New Guinea Birds (1941): 142, stated that the locality was Humboldt Bay, but appeared to have overlooked Hartert’s statement, Novit. Zool., 36 (1930): 118, that the Dumas collection was made on the eastern slopes of the Arfak Mountains and that he and Lord Rothschild had erroneously believed it to be Humboldt Bay.


The specimen label is marked “described”. There are other syntypes in the collection.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


The female syntype is in the collection.


Jardine used a Thompson MS. name. Subsequently, in the same volume, op. cit. 257 and pl. 30, he regarded this species as synon-ymous with N. adelberti Gervais, 1834.

eclipes—Chatorhea eclipes Hume, 1877

edgari—Oriolus maculatus edgari Chasen, 1939

edithae—Corvus edithae Phillips, 1895

eifulensism—Eurillas eifulensis Sharpe, 1904

There is a second syntype in the collection.

egertoni—Actinodura egertoni Gould, 1836

egregia—Dacnis egregia P. L. Sclater, 1855

elaeoprorus—Buarremon elaeoprorus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

elegans—Cistothorus elegans P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859

elegans—Dendrornis elegans Pelzeln, 1868
Zur Ornithologie Brasiliens : 45, 63. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.5.20.522. Engenho do Capitão Gama, Mato Grosso,


**elegans**—*Hypocnemis elegans* P. L. Sclater, 1857


**elegans**—*Lanius elegans* Swainson, 1832


**elegans**—*Mimus elegans* Sharpe, 1881


There is a second syntype in the collection.

**elegans**—*Phoenicornis elegans* McClelland, 1840


**elegans**—*Synallaxis elegans* P. L. Sclater, 1856


**elegantior**—*Synallaxis elegantior* P. L. Sclater, 1862


**elegantula**—*Emberiza elegantula* Swinhoe, 1870


**elenae**—*Poecile atricapillus elenae* P. R. Lowe, 1921

year). Reg. no. 1921.8.2.7. (Giomieu, on label) Breuil, 7,000', Valtournanche, Northern Italy, (27 July 1921, on label). Collected and presented by P. R. Lowe.

elfriedae—*Mirafra sabota elfriedae* Hoesch and Niethammer, 1940  
The female is also in the collection.

elgonensis—*Amydrus elgonensis* Sharpe, 1891  

elgonensis—*Merula elgonensis* Sharpe, 1891  

elgonensis—*Poliospiza elgonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912  

elgonensis—*Tarsiger elgonensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911  

elizae—*Cryptospiza elizae* Boyd Alexander, 1903  
A pair of birds were available when the original description was made. In *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 354 the description is repeated with a slight difference in the tarsal measurement, and it is stated that the type is the male, the date given being 14. Dec., although the date of collection of the male specimen is given as 12 Dec. on the label, the female having been collected on the 14 Dec.
ellae—*Irena ellae* Steere, 1890.


The female syntype is also in the collection.

ellisiana—*Pyriglena ellisiana* P. L. Sclater, 1855.


elopurensis—*Siphia elopurensis* Sharpe, 1890.


ewesi—*Otocoris elwesi* Blanford, 1872.


emendata—*Cisticola chiniana emendata* Vincent, 1944.


emigrans—*Xiphocolaptes emigrans* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859.


emiliae—*Nigrita emiliae* Sharpe, 1869.


Listed as the type by Shelley, *op. cit*. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

empusa—*Lagenoplastes empusa* Blyth, 1866.


Blyth used Gould's MS name.

enca—*Fregilus enca* Horsfield, 1821.

enderbyi—Myiomyra macrocephala enderbyi Mathews, 1930. 37


enganensis—Siphia enganensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1895. 37


Listed as the type by Hachisuka, Birds of the Philippines, 2 (1935) : 295, but other specimens are referred to in the original description.

entebbe—Cisticola ayresii entebbe Lynes, 1930. 35


eoa—Sylvicola eoa Gosse, 1847. 54

Birds of Jamaica : 158. Syntype, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.6.8.15. Crab Pond, Jamaica, 21 or 24 Jan. Collected by P. H. Gosse and purchased as the type.

See also Peters, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., 40 (1927) : 32–33. The specimen is faded, and the equally faded female syntype is also in the collection.

epauletta—Cinnyris epauletta Hodgson, 1837. 46


There are other syntypes in the collection.

epauletta—Pyrrhula? epauletta Hodgson, 1836. 59


There are other syntypes in the collection.

ehippialis—Ramphocelus ehippialis P. L. Sclater, 1861. 51


The female syntype is also in the collection.

ehippialis—Turdus ehippialis P. L. Sclater, 1862. 31

epimacurus—Cinnyris epimacurus Hodgson, 1844 46
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany: 82. This is a nonen nudum
and the specimen referred to as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit.
Mus., 9 (1884): 25, is not valid.

equatorialis—Rhopterpe torquata equatorialis Chubb, 1918 3
Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

equicaudata—Cisticola exilis equicaudata E. C. S. Baker, 1924 35
1916.12.27.954. Sambok, Siam, 29 August 1915. Collected
and presented by E. G. Herbert.

eremita—Nesochila eremita Gould, 1855 31
on the voyage of H.M.S. Herald.

eremodites—Pyrrhulauda eremodites R. Meinertzhagen, 1923 17
Presented by Col. R. Meinertzhagen.

erithacus—Liosceles erithacus P. L. Sclater, 1890 6
Sclater Collection.
There are three other syntypes in the collection; the fifth is now
at the American Museum of Natural History, New York.

ernesti—Oenanthe leucopyga ernesti R. Meinertzhagen, 1930 31
Meinertzhagen Collection.

ernesti—Pinarochroa ernesti Sharpe, 1900 31
1900.1.19.29. Camp 22, 13,000’, Teliki Valley, Mount Kenya,

erochroa—Abrornis erochroa J. E. Gray, 1846 35
Catalogue of mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by
B. H. Hodgson to the British Museum: 66, 152. SYNTYPE, Adult.
Hodgson.
Listed with another specimen as the types by Seebohm, Cat.
Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881): 74. There are other syntypes in the
collection. Gray used a Hodgson MS. name.
erromanga—Rhipidura erromanga Sharpe, 1900. 37A

The second syntype is also in the collection.
erwin—Zosterops palpebrosa erwini Chasen, 1934. 47

erythacus—Siphia erythacus Jerdon and Blyth, 1861. 37

Jerdon, Birds of India, 1 (1862) : 480, stated that he collected a specimen at Darjeeling. This specimen was labelled and registered as the type. Blyth appeared to have overlooked his earlier use of this name for a different species (op. cit. 1847).

erythrocephalum—Cinclosoma erythrocephalum Vigors, 1831. 32B
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1831 : 171. Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883) : 361, lists a Hodgson specimen as the type; but Vigors stated that Gould presented the type to the Zoological Society Museum, and it was not received from the society when the museum was dispersed.

erythrocephalus—Ploceus erythrocephalus Rüppell, 1845. 61

erythrocerca—Formicivora erythrocerca P. L. Sclater, 1858. 4

erythrocercus—Myiarchus erythrocercus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869. 9

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

erythrocnemis—Pomatorhinus erythrocnemis Gould, 1863. 32B

There are several other syntypes in the collection.
erythrogenys — *Horornis erythrogenys* Hume, 1872  

erythrolaema — *Phoenicothraupis erythrolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1862  

Sclater used a Bonaparte MS. name.

erythrolaema — *Trochalopterum erythrolaema* Hume, 1881  

erythroleuca — *Grallaria erythroleuca* P. L. Sclater, 1873  

erythronota — *Geocichla erythronota* P. L. Sclater, 1859  

The second syntype is also in the collection.

erythronota — *Rhipidura erythronota* Sharpe, 1879  

eythronotus — *Philydor erythronotus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873  

eythrophrys — *Pithys erythrophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1855  

erythrophrys — *Poospiza erythrophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1881  
**erythropthalma** — *Batis erythropthalma* Swynnerton, 1907


Labelled as the type by the author, but three other syntypes were available and are in the collection.

**erythroleura** — *Suva erythroleura* Walden, 1875


**erythroleurus** — *Turdus erythroleurus* Sharpe, 1887


**erythroprocta** — Ruticilla erythroprocta Gould, 1855


**erythrops** — Climacteris erythrops Gould, 1841


Labelled as “one of the type specimens”. There are other syntypes in the collection, from the Eyton Collection; and two more in Philadelphia (vide de Schauensee, _Proc. Acad. Sci. Nat. Philadelphia_, 109 (1957) : 197).

**erythrops** — Leptopogon erythrops P. L. Sclater, 1862


The second syntype is in the collection.

**erythrops** — _Synallaxis erythrops_ P. L. Sclater, 1860


There is another syntype in the collection.

**erythroptera** — Drymoica erythroptera Jardine, 1849

erythroptera—Mirafra erythroptera Blyth, 1845


This is one of the specimens listed by Jerdon, Madras J. Lit. Sci., 11 (1840) : 33 as Mirafra javanica Horsfield? Jerdon’s description was referred to by Blyth, loc. cit. The whereabouts of Blyth’s own specimens, if any, are not known.

erythroptera—Terpsiphone erythroptera Sharpe, 1879


According to Sclater, Systema Avium Aethiopicarum (1930) : 432, the specimens are examples of the Indian species, T. paradisi which have been wrongly labelled.

A female syntype is in the collection.

erythropterus—Anabates erythropterus P. L. Sclater, 1856


erythropterus—Andropadus erythropterus Hartlaub, 1858


Hartlaub used G. R. Gray’s MS. name.

erythropterus—Formicarius erythropterus Gould, 1855


erthropterus—Lanius erythropterus Vigors, 1831


erythropterus—Lichenops erythropterus Gould, 1839

Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, 3, Birds : 52, pl. 9. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.157. Banks of the Plata. (Maldonado, on label.) Collected by C. Darwin. Eyton Collection, received by him from the museum of the Zoological Society of London.

erythropterus—Turdus (Monticola) erythropterus G. R. Gray, 1860


erythropthalmos—Ixos erythropthalmos Hume, 1878

Stray Feathers, 6 : 314. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.
erythrote 167


There is a second male syntype in the collection.

erythropygia—Dendronis erythropygia P. L. Sclater, 1859 . 2

erythropygia—Hirundo erythropygia Sykes, 1832 . 18

Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 164. According to Kinnear (MS.) there were two males and two females in the Sykes Collection; only the above specimen was listed by Sharpe (loc. cit.).

erythropygia—Saxicola erythropygia Sykes, 1832 . 31

erythropygia—Saxicola erythropygia Cavendish Taylor, 1867 . 31

The author was apparently unaware that the same name had been used by Sykes, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1832 : 92 (q.v.), for a different species.

erythropygium—Edolisma erythropygium Sharpe, 1888 . 20

The male syntype is also in the collection.

erythrorhynclus—Arremon erythrorhynclus P. L. Sclater, 1855 . 49

erythrosticta—Pomarea erythrosticta Sharpe, 1887 . 38

erythrote—Malacopterum erythrote Sharpe, 1883 . 32B
erythrothorax—Leistes erythrothorax Pelzeln, 1870


erothitis—Grallaria erythrothitis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

erothitis—Merula erythrothitis Davison, 1886

The second syntype is also in the collection. See Whistler, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 36 (1932) : 76.

erhura—Myrmotherula eryhura P. L. Sclater, 1890

echrysea—Hirundo euchrysea Gosse, 1847

eugenei—Myiophoneus eugenei Hume, 1873

There is a second syntype in the collection.

euphrhis—Basileuterus euphrhis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876

The female syntype is also in the collection.

euphrhis—Thryothorus euphrhis P. L. Sclater, 1860

everetti—Arachnoraphis everetti Sharpe, 1893
Ibis, (6), 5 : 561. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1893.6.2.19.

This specimen, the only one purchased, was registered as the type but the original description was based on eight specimens.

everetti—Criniger everetti Tweeddale, 1877  21

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

everetti—Dicaecum everetti Tweeddale, 1877  45

everetti—Edolisoma everetti Sharpe, 1893  20

The male syntype is also in the collection. See *Ibis*, (6) 6 (1894) : 254 for a more detailed description.

everetti—Geocichla everetti Sharpe, 1892  31

everetti—Oxycerca everetti Tweeddale, 1877  60

The other three syntypes are also in the collection, all four being labelled as types by the author.

everetti—Prionochilus everetti Sharpe, 1877  45
*Ibis*, (4) 1 : 16. HOLOTYPE, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1876.7.28.5. (Bintulu, on label), western Borneo. Collected by A. H. Everett. Purchased of T. Higgins.

everetti—Siphia everetti Sharpe, 1890  37

The female syntype is also in the collection.

everetti—Zosterops everetti Tweeddale, 1877  47

The female syntype is also in the collection.
examinatus—*Rhynchocylus sulphurascens examinatus* Chubb, 1920


excellens—*Cinyris excellens* Ogilvie-Grant, 1895


A female syntype is also in the collection.

excelsior—*Cinclodes excelsior* P. L. Sclater, 1860


This specimen, although labelled female, was listed as male by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, 1862 : 148. There is another syntype in the collection.

exigua—*Geothlypis exigua* Ridgway, 1902


exile—*Todirostrum exile* P. L. Sclater, 1857


There is a second syntype in the collection.

exilis—*Malurus exilis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


The author used a Latham MS. name.

eximia—*Nectarinia eximia* Horsfield, 1821


There are other syntypes in the collection.

eximium—*Dicaeum eximium* P. L. Sclater, 1877


explorator—*Zosterops explorator* Layard, 1875


A fuller description was given in Finsch (*op. cit.*). The second female syntype is also in the collection.

**exsul**—*Spindalis exsul* Salvin, 1885


**extensicauda**—*Drymoica extensicauda* Swinhoe, 1860


Both Gould and later Sharpe (*Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1881)) appear to have overlooked the fact that this was the type.

**extrema**—*Malacocincla rufipennis extrema* Bates, 1930


There is a female syntype in the collection.

**exultans**—*Aethopyga ignicauda exultans* E. C. S. Baker, 1925


**eytoni**—*Dendrocolaptes eytoni* P. L. Sclater, 1853


**eytoni**—*Juida eytoni* Fraser, 1856


**ezrai**—*Aethopyga ezrai* Delacour, 1926

faenorum—*Ammomanes deserti faenorum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1951.


fagani—*Accentor fagani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


fagani—*Malimbus fagani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


fagani—*Serinus fagani* Sharpe, 1896


fagani—*Tchitrea fagani* Bannerman, 1921


**fairbanki**—*Trochalopteron fairbanki* Blanford, 1869


**falcularius**—*Dendrocopus falcularius* Vieillot, 1822


**fallax**—*Elainea fallax* P. L. Sclater, 1861


**fallax**—*Lanius fallax* Finsch, 1872


Two female syntypes are also in the collection.

**familiaris**—*Prinia familiaris* Horsfield, 1821


There are two other syntypes, in bad condition, in the collection.

**familiaris**—*Pycnonotus familiaris* Blyth, 1862


**fantensis**—*Alseonax fantensis* Sharpe, 1879


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**fasciatus**—*Salpinctes fasciatus* Salvin and Godman, 1891


The second, immature, syntype is also in the collection.

**fasciogularis**—*Ptilotis fasciogularis* Gould, 1854

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1851 (publ. 1854) : 285. SYNTYPE, Adult (labelled as female but measurements are those of the described male). Reg. no. 1881.5.1.5551. Moreton Bay, Queensland. Collected by E. Strange. Gould Collection.

A number of specimens were received by Gould (*vide, Handbook to the birds of Australia*, 1 (1865) : 507). Another syntype, which was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 240, is also in the collection, but the measurements do not agree with the description.

**fasciolata**—*Drymoica fasciolata* Smith, 1847

*Illustrations to the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*: pl. 111. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.150. Open flat plains
fasciolatus

north-east of Latakoo. (South Africa, on label). Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

Registered as the type and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 134, but two other syntypes are referred to in the description.

**fasciolatus**—*Acrocephalus fasciolatus* G. R. Gray, 1860


**feadensis**—*Calornis (Aponis) feadensis* Ramsay, 1881


**felix**—*Mo/Of felix/Swinhoe, 1870


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**felix**—*Saxicola torquata felix* Bates, 1936


**felix**—*Thryothorus felix* P. L. Sclater, 1859


**feminina**—*Bias feminina* Jackson, 1906


**feminina**—*Hyphantornis feminina* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


There are other syntypes in the collection.

**feminina**—*Lophorhina superba feminina* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

**femininus**—*Carpodacus femininus* Rippon, 1906


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**fernandonis**—*Orthotomus sutorius fernandonis* Whistler, 1939


**ferrea**—*Saxicola ferrea* J. E. Gray, 1846


**ferreo rostris**—*Coccothraustes ferreorostris* Vigors, 1829


**ferrocyanea**—*Myiagra ferrocyanea* Ramsay, 1879


Goulds, *Birds of New Guinea* 2 (1884) : pl. 36, implies that the type was at Sydney, but no holotype was designated in the original description. The reference in *Nature* 20 (1879) : 125 is a *nomen nudum*.

**ferrugiceps**—*Lanius ferrugiceps* Hodgson, 1837


**ferruginea**—*Alauda ferruginea* Smith, 1839


ferruginea—Hemicelidon ferruginea Hodgson, 1845.
There are a number of syntypes in the collection.

ferrugineifrons—Hylophilus ferrugineifrons P. L. Sclater, 1862.

fervidus—Accentor fervidus Sharpe, 1883.
The second syntype is also in the collection.

figlina—Pyranga figlina Salvin and Godman, 1883.

filigera—Ptilotis filigera Gould, 1851.

finschi—Cassinia finschi Sharpe, 1870.

finschi—Emphonia finschi P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877.

finschi—Trichostoma finschi Walden, 1876.

fitzgeraldi—Upucerthia fitzgeraldi Scott, 1900.
flama—*Lexops flamaea* Wilson, 1890


Label is printed "E Mus. Acad. Cantabrigiae". The plumage is less vivid than that described but the specimen was collected at the same time as a pair of syntypes in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

flameus—*Macrosphenus kempi flamelneus* Marchant, 1950


flamifer—*Pericrocotus flamifer* Hume, 1875


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

flamifera—*Arachnothera flamifera* Tweeddale, 1878


The type is illustrated in Shelley, *Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, (1879): pl. 115.

flamulata—*Megabyas flamulata* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855


flamulatus—*Anabates flamulatus* Eyton, 1849


There is another syntype in the collection.

flamulatus—*Synalaxis flamulatus* Jardine, 1850


flava—*Nectarinia flava* Bloxham, 1826


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885): 10. Another syntype, a relaxed mount with broken bill, is also in the Collection.
flavala—*Hemixos flavala* Hodgson, 1845


The four other syntypes are also in the collection.

flaveolus—*Regulus flaveolus* G. R. Gray, 1848

Genera of Birds, 1 : 175. Gray used a Blyth MS. name which is a nomen nudum. The specimen listed as the type by Seebohm *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 66, has no type status.

flavescens—*Aethopyga ignicauda flavescens* E. C. S. Baker, 1921


flavescens—*Hypocnemis flavescens* P. L. Sclater, 1865


Sclater used Natterer's MS' name.

flavescens—*Sylvia flavescens* G. R. Gray, 1860


This specimen is labelled as the type, but there is another syntype in the collection.

flavicapillum—*Heteropelma flavicapillum* P. L. Sclater, 1860


flavicaps—*Rhodocanthis flaviceps* Rothschild, 1892


No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by
Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 169, was one of a series of syntypes which also included the above specimen and a female which is also in the collection.

**flavicincta**—*Poecilodryas flavicincta* Sharpe, 1879


**flavicollis**—*Mirafla flavicollis* McClelland, 1840


There is a second syntype in the collection.

**flavicollis**—*Pipra flavicollis* P. L. Sclater, 1851


**flavicollis**—*Yuhina? flavicollis* Hodgson, 1836


There is a second syntype in the collection.

**flavicrissalis**—*Eremomela flavicrissalis* Sharpe, 1895


**flavicrissus**—*Cassiculus flavicrissus* V. H. Scudder, 1860


A female syntype is in the collection.

**flavida**—*Geothlypis flavida* Ridgway, 1902


**flavidicolli**—*Saltator flavidicolli* P. L. Sclater, 1860


The two other syntypes are in the collection.
flavidifrons—*Tyrannulus flavidifrons* P. L. Sclater, 1860


There are several syntypes in the collection.

flavidiventris—*Estrelda flavidiventris* Wallace, 1864


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

flavifrons—*Musciropa flavifrons* Gmelin, 1789


flavigaster—*Anthreptes flavigaster* Eyton, 1839


flavigularis—*Abrornis flavigularis* Godwin-Austen, 1878


See also Ripley, Synopsis of the Birds of India and Pakistan (1961) : 486.

flavigularis—*Apalis flavigularis* Shelley, 1893

Ibis, (6) 5 : 16, SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.89. Milanji Plateau, South Nyasaland, 26 Oct. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte. Presented by H. H. Johnstone. This specimen was presented as the type but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

flavigularis—*Platyrhynchus flavigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1862


flavimentalis—*Abrornis schisticeps flavimentalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1924


flavipectus—*Aethopyga flavipectus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894

1897.5.13.111. La Trinidad, Benguet District, North-west Luzon, Philippines, 25 March 1894. Collected by J. Whitehead. Presented by the subscribers to the Whitehead Expedition.

**flavipectus**—_Cyclorhis flavipectus_ P. L. Sclater, 1858


**flavirostris**—_Anaeretes flavirostris_ P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**flavirostris**—_Chlorophonia flavirostris_ P. L. Sclater, 1861


**flavirostris**—_Drymoeca flavirostris_ Swinhoe, 1863


**flavirostris**—_Grallaria flavirostris_ P. L. Sclater, 1858


**flavirostris**—_Myzantha flavirostris_ Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


**flavirostris**—_Paradoxornis flavirostris_ Gould, 1836


**flavirostris**—_Turdus flavirostris_ Horsfield, 1821


**flavissima**—_Telespyza flavissima_ Rothschild, 1892

No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919) : 169, was one of a series of syntypes which also included the above specimen.

**flaviventer**—*Machaerorhynchus flaviventer* Gould, 1851. 38


Gould stated that the single type was in the Museum of the Zoological Society, but appears not to have returned it after preparing the illustration, and to have sold it to the Museum. The label is inscribed “Type”.

**flaviventer**—*Tesia flaviventer* Hodgson, 1837. 35

*J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 6 : 101, 102. Although Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 604, lists two specimens as types, there is no evidence that they are early Hodgson specimens, nor that there are any in the collection which would have been available as typical material.

**flaviventre**—*Camptostoma flaviventre* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1865. 9


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**flaviventris**—*Baeocerca flaviventris* Sharpe, 1877. 35


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 157. The other syntype is also in the collection.

**flaviventris**—*Gerygone flaviventris* J. E. Gray, 1844. 36


There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**flaviventris**—*Horornis flaviventris* Hodgson, 1845. 35


**flaviventris**—*Muscipeta flaviventris* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855. 38

Gaboon, West Africa. Collected by and purchased of J. and E. Verreaux.

No single type was defined and it is not known if other specimens were used.

**flaviventris**—*Specotheres flaviventris* Gould, 1849. 

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**flavivertex**—*Elainea flavivertex* P. L. Sclater, 1887. 

**flavivertex**—*Elainea flavivertex* P. L. Sclater, 1887. 

**flavivertex**—*Elainea flavivertex* P. L. Sclater, 1887. 

**flavivertex**—*Heterocercus flavivertex* Pelzeln, 1869. 

**flavivertex**—*Setophaga flavivertex* Salvin, 1887. 

**flavivertix**—*Crithagra flavivertix* Blanford, 1869. 

**flavoaurita**—*Ptilotis flavoaurita* Layard, 1876. 

**flavogularis**—*Synallaxis flavogularis* Gould, 1839. 

**flavolateralis**—*Acanthiza flavolateralis* G. R. Gray, 1859. 
flavolivacea—Neornis flavolivacea Hodgson, 1845


Originally regarded as the type. Calcutta Museum also claimed the types, vide P. L. Sclater, Ibis, (6) 4 (1892): 79.

flavostriata—Nectarinia flavostriata Wallace, 1865


This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884): 24. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

flavostriata—Ptilotis flavostriata Gould, 1875


flavostriatus—Andropadus flavostriatus Sharpe, 1876


flavotincta—Glyciphila flavotincta G. R. Gray, 1870


There is another syntype in the collection.

flavotincta—Grallaria flavotincta P. L. Sclater, 1877


flavotincta—Lalage flavotincta Sharpe, 1899


The author subsequently listed this specimen first (Ibis, (7) 6 (1900): 342), and also labelled it as the type. The other three syntypes are also in the collection and are from Espiritu Santo Island.

flavotincta—Pipra flavotincta P. L. Sclater, 1853

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1852 (publ. 1853): 34, pl. 48. SYNTYPE, Adult (male; on label). Reg. no. 1888.1.13.1349. Santa Fé de Bogata, Colombia. (Collected by Parzudaki, on label.) Sclater Collection.

flavovirescens—*Microeca flavovirescens* G. R. Gray, 1858


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 125. The female syntype is also in the collection.

flavoviridis—*Orthotomus flavoviridis* Moore, 1854


The second syntype is also in the collection.

flavum—*Dicaeum flavum* Horsfield, 1821


flavum—*Malacopteron magnirostris flavum* Chasen and Kloss, 1928


flemingi—*Arundina.xflemingi* Swinhoe, 1870


floccosus—*Pycnoptilus floccosus* Gould, 1850


floreciae—*Piezorhynchus florenciae* Sharpe, 1890


This specimen is clearly the male syntype but was erroneously labelled as a female. The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

florida—*Calliste florida* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


floris—*Artamides floris* Sharpe, 1878


There is another syntype in the collection.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


There is another syntype in the collection.


formosa—*Fringilla formosa* Gould, 1839

49

*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle* 3, *Birds*: 93. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.24. (Good Success Bay, on label), Tierra del Fuego. (The date, 4 Jan. 1837, on the label, probably refers to the date on which Gould received it). Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888): 782. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

formosa—*Prinia inornata formosa* Harington, 1913

35


formosae—*Lanius schach* var. *formosae* Swinhoe, 1863

23


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

formosae—*Dendrocitta sinensis* var. *formosae* Swinhoe, 1863

71


There is another syntype in the collection.

formosana—*Munia formosana* Swinhoe, 1865

60


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

formosana—*Pnoepyga formosana* Ingram, 1909

32B


formosanus—*Carpodacus formosanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911

59


formosanus—*Proparus formosanus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906

32B

formosum—Dicaeum formosum Ogilvie-Grant, 1912


The bill is damaged.

forreri—Chrysomitra forreri Salvin and Godman, 1886


The second syntype is also in the collection.

forreri—Vireo forreri Madarasz, 1885

_Termeszet Füzet_, 1885 : 9, 85, pl. 6. **Neotype? Adult**. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.29. Tres Marias Islands, 4 May 1881. Collected by Forrer. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The holotype appears to have been destroyed and P. R. Grant, _Acta. zool. Budapest_ 12 (1966) : 79, proposes what is, in effect, a neotype and appears to fulfil the requirements for this as laid down in the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, except that he does not use the actual word “neotype” in the designation and does not fully establish the loss of the original holotype.

forresti—Ianthocincla forresti Rothschild, 1921


forresti—Phylloscopus proregulus forresti Rothschild, 1921


forresti—Ptilotis forresti Ingram, 1906


This is the Gould syntype referred to by the author. Hartert, _Novit. Zool._ 26 (1919) : 177, refers to a specimen in the Tring Museum, now in the American Museum of Natural History, as the “type”.

forsythi—Pyrhocorax forsythi Stoliczka, 1874


There had been some confusion in the registration numbers and labels, but this specimen agrees with the original description.

fortipes—Horornis fortipes Hodgson, 1845

_Proc. zool. Soc. Lond._, 1845 : 31. There is no evidence that Hodgson’s specimens in the collection can be considered as types or
fosteri

syntypes, although listed as such by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 137, since they were collected after the date of the description.

**fortirostris**—*Drymoica fortirostris* Jardine and Fraser, 1852


**fortis**—*Geospiza fortis* Gould, 1837


**fortis**—*Pachycephala fortis* Gadow, 1883


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**fortis**—*Percnostola fortis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867


The two other syntypes are in the collection.

**fortunae**—*Aplonis fortunae* E. L. Layard, 1876


The second syntype has not been traced.

**fortunae**—*Myiolestes fortunae* Layard, 1876


Tail damaged.

**forwoodi**—*Motacilla forwoodi* Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1899


**fosteri**—*Nemosia fosteri* Sharpe, 1905


No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, Novit. Zool. 26 (1919): 171, was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimen.


fraseri—Anthreptes fraseri Jardine and Selby, 1843. Illustrations of Ornithology (New Series), pl. 52 and text. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1847.1.18.38. Fernando Po, June 1842. Collected by and purchased of L. Fraser. The bill is incomplete.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


frater— *Herpsilochnus frater* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880  

The female syntype is in the collection.

frater— *Oxyrhamphus frater* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868  

The other syntype is also in the collection.

frater— *Troglodytes frater* Sharpe, 1881  

fratercula— *Alcippe fratercula* Rippon, 1900  

fraterculus— *Amnomanes fraterculus* Tristram, 1864  

fraterculus— *Pericrocotus fraterculus* Swinhoe, 1870  

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

fratrum— *Pachyprora fratrum* Shelley, 1900  

The second syntype is also in the collection.

fredericki— *Planesticus fredericki* Chubb, 1918  

fremantlii— *Calendula fremantlii* Lort Phillips, 1897  

There are three other syntypes in the collection.
frenatus—*Cyornis frenatus* Hume, 1880
The second syntype is also in the collection.

fretensis—*Hirundo fretensis* Gould, 1865

fretensis—*Munia punctulata fretensis* Kloss, 1931

fretensis—*Tephrodornis pelvica fretensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1920

friesi—*Pomatorhinus tickelli friesi* Delacour, 1927

frivolus—*Turdus frivolus* Latham, 1801
*Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.*: xliii. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.* 2 (1906): 137, lists a drawing, no. 153 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings* . . . , in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

fringillaris—*Empidochanes fringillaris* Pelzeln, 1869

frontalis—*Acanthiza frontalis* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827
frontalis—Dendrociitta frontalis McClelland, 1839.


frontalis—Euphonia frontalis P. L. Sclater, 1851


Sclater used a Bonaparte MS name.

frontalis—Oriolus frontalis Wallace, 1862


Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1877) : 205. There are six other syntypes in the collection.

frontalis—Orthotomus frontalis Sharpe, 1877


Registered as “one of the types”. There were three syntypes, vide Sharpe, Trans. Linn. Soc., Lond., New Series, Zool., 1 (1877) : 336.

frontalis—Sitta frontalis Swainson, 1820

Zoological Illustrations Ser. 1, : pl. 2. Following the description by Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., 13 (1821) : 162, of a Javan specimen, Swainson used Horsfield’s name and described a bird from Ceylon; but his description was published first. The specimen from Java listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus. 8 (1883) : 359 has no type status.

frontata—Motacilla frontata Swinhoe, 1870


fruticola—Saxicola fruticola Horsfield, 1821


fucatus—Proparus fucatus Styan, 1899


There are two other syntypes in the collection.
fugensis—Hypsipetes fugensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1895

The female syntype is also in the collection.

fugglescouchmani—Camaroptera brachyura fugglescouchmani Moreau, 1939

fugglescouchmani—Seicercus umbrovirens fugglescouchmani Moreau, 1941

fulgidum—Dicaeum fulgidum P. L. Sclater, 1883

The specimen was labelled and registered as the type, and listed as such by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 23. The second syntype is also in the collection.

fuliginosa—Apalis melanoccephala fulignosa Vincent, 1933

fuliginosa—Artomyias fuliginosa J. and E. Verreaux, 1855

Listed as the ?type by Sharpe, Cat Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1870) : 144, and figured on pl. 3. There is another syntype in the collection.

fuliginosa—Certhia discolor fuliginosa E. C. S. Baker, 1922

Renamed C. d. shanensis by the author, op. cit. 7 (1930) : 617, on the grounds of preoccupation by C. fuliginosa Bechstein 1811.

fuliginosa—Geospiza fuliginosa Gould, 1837
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837: 5. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.44. (Chatham Island, on label),
Galapagos Archipelago. Collected by C. Darwin. Purchased of the
Zoological Society of London.

(“Geological Society” printed in error for “Zoological Society”).
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fuliginosa**—Henichelidon fuliginosa Hodgson, 1845


Hodgson’s plate no. 427 is on the label. There are several other
syntypes in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and
Additions, vol. 2.)

**fuliginosa**—Pachycephala fuliginosa Vigors and Horsfield, 1827

*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15 : 241. SYNTYPE, Adult female (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.42. South Coast of New
Holland (=Port Lincoln, Eyre’s Peninsula, *vide* Mathews, *Birds
by the Linnean Society.

This specimen was presented as the type and listed as such by
were referred to in the description, only one coming to the museum.

**fuliginosa**—Psalidoprocne fuliginosa Shelley, 1887

no. 1887.3.7.27. ‘Cameroon Mts., 9,000’, West Africa, Sept. 1886.
Collected by H. H. Johnston and presented by the British
Association.

The female syntype is in the collection.

**fuliginosa**—Suya fuliginosa Moore, 1854

in Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the
no. 1880.1.1.1234. Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. Pre-
sented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**fuliginosus**—Anthus fuliginosus Vigors and Horsfield, 1827

1863.7.7.33. Van Dieman’s Land, 1804. Collected by R. Brown.
Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

**fuliginosus**—Enicurus fuliginosus Hodgson, 1836


Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit*.

**fuligiventer**—Horornis? fuligiventer Hodgson, 1845


There are several other syntypes in the collection.
fulvescens—Chamaea fulvescens Salvin & Godman, 1882


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

fulvicauda—Sutliora fulvicauda Campbell, 1892


The female syntype is also in the collection.

fulviceps—Euscarthmus fulviceps P. L. Sclater, 1871


The “imperfect skin from Babahoyo”, a syntype collected by Fraser, and listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 94, is also in the collection.

fulvicervix—Calliste fulvicervix P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


fulvicrissa—Euphonia fulvicrissa P. L. Sclater, 1857


fulvifacies—Abrornis fulvifacies Swinhoe, 1870


The female syntype is also in the collection.

fulvifrons—Meliphaga [Myzomela] fulvifrons Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


There is another syntype in the collection.

fulvifrons—Temnoris fulvifrons Hodgson, 1845


Listed as type by Sharpe Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus. 7 (1883) : 495.
fulvotincta — Myiobius fulvotincta Salvin and Godman, 1889. 
o. 1888.1.1.1224. Santa Fé, Veragua. Collected by E. Arcé.
Salvin-Godman Collection.

fulvopictus — Cyclorhynchus fulvopictus P. L. Sclater, 1860. 
Sclater Collection.

fulvopennis — Cotyle fulvopennis P. L. Sclater, 1859. 
15.99. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, south Mexico. Collected by De Oca.
Sclater Collection.

fulviventer — Budytes fulviventer Hodgson, 1844. 
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 83 (nomem nudum).
Specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat.

fulviventris — Grallaria fulviventris P. L. Sclater, 1858. 
1889.9.20.642. Rio Napo, Ecuador. Probably collected by
Villavicencio. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater through
Verreaux.

fulviventris — Horornis? fulviventris Hodgson 1845. 
There are other syntypes in the collection.

fulviventris — Myiagra fulviventris P. L. Sclater, 1883. 
o. 1887.12.30.1128. Larat, Tenimber Islands, 2 Aug. 1882. Col-
lected by H. O. Forbes. Tweeddale Collection.

fulviventris — Turdus fulviventris P. L. Sclater, 1857. 
o. 1886.8.2.121. Bogota, Colombia. Collected for Jamrach.
Sclater Collection.
Verreaux's MS label, mentioned by Sclater, is no longer attached.

fulvolateralis — Acrocephalus fulvolateralis Sharpe, 1877. 
in Layard, Birds of South Africa, 2nd Edn., : 289. HOLOTYPE,

fulvotincta — Pachycephala fulvotincta Wallace, 1863. 
Wallace Collection.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.


This is one of the eight syntypes referred to; no male syntypes are in the collection.


This specimen was originally labelled with the date 21 Feb. 1882, but Seebohm's label has the date 5 March 1882, and this is clearly the specimen described, and the registration number is quoted.

funebris— *Apalis cinerea funebris* Bannerman, 1936


funerea— *Drepanis funerea* Newton, 1893


Two of the other syntypes are also in the collection.

funereus— *Melanoparus funereus* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855


funereus— *Oryzoborus funereus* P. L. Sclater, 1859


The total length was erroneously stated to be 8.4", but is in fact 4.4".

furensis— *Amadina fasciata furensis* Lynes, 1920


furensis— *Cercomela scotocerca furensis* Lynes, 1926


This is the author’s selected male syntype. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

furensis— *Mirafra fischeri furensis* Lynes, 1923


furensis— *Ploceus [Sitagra] taeniopeterus furensis* Lynes, 1923


fusca— *Alauda (Galerita) arenicola? var. fusca* Blanford, 1870

*Observations on the Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia* : 387. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1869.10.17.250. Lake Ashingi, 8,000'.
Abyssinian highlands, 4 April 1868. Collected by W. T. Blanford and presented by the Governor and Council of the Bombay Government.

fusca—*Alcippe fusca* Godwin-Austen, 1876


The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

fusca—*Casiornis fusca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


fusca—*Certhidea fusca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

fusca—*Pachycephala fusca* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


This specimen was presented as the type and listed as such by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 193, but two specimens are referred to in the description.

fusca—*Petroica fusca* Gould, 1842


Labelled “*P. fusca*” in Gray’s hand. The author refers to many specimens and from the date of registration this seems certain to be a syntype.

fusca—*Rhinocrypta fusca* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873


fuscata—*Garrulax moniliger fuscata* E. C. S. Baker, 1917

fuscicaudata—Orthospiza atricollis fuscata W. L. Sclater, 1932  60

discata—Cisticola fuscicapilla Wallace, 1864  35
_Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.,_ 1863 (publ. 1864) : 489. **Syntype**, Adult (male, on label). Reg. no. 1873.5.12.611. (Delhi, on label; this is a Timor locality, vide Ticehurst, _Systematic review of the genus Phylloscopus_ (1938) : 183) East Timor, (c. May 1861, on label). Collected by A. R. Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There is another syntype in the collection.

discapillus—Copurus fuscicapillus P. L. Sclater, 1861  9

Sclater used a Verreaux MS. name. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

discapillus—Corvus fuscicapillus G. R. Gray, 1859  71

discapillus—Hylophilus fuscicapillus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880  56

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

discapillus—Picolaptes fuscicapillus Pelzeln, 1868  2


discapillus—Tropidorhynchus fuscicapillus Wallace, 1862  48

There are several syntypes in the collection and one in the Cambridge University Zoological Museum.

discata—Ruticilla? fuscicaudata Blanford, 1869  31
fusciceps—*Thripophaga fusciceps* P. L. Sclater, 1889


There is another syntype in the collection.

fusciceps—*Xenocichla fusciceps* Shelley, 1893

Ibis, (6) 5: 13. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1892.9.10.56. Milanji Plateau, 4-6,000', Nyasaland, 10 Nov. 1891. Collected by A. Whyte and presented by H. H. Johnston.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

fuscigularis—*Apalis murina fuscigularis* Moreau, 1937


fuscipennis—*Bathmocercus fuscipennis* Sharpe, 1903


fuscipennis—*Philydor fuscipennis* Salvin, 1866


fusciventris—*Ptyonoprogne rufigula fusciventris* Vincent, 1933


fuscotestacea—*Pachycephala fuscoflava* P. L. Sclater, 1883


The female syntype is also in the collection.

fuscovescens—*Brachypodius fuscoflavescens* Hume, 1873


The four other syntypes are also in the collection.

fuscogularis—*Siphia strophiata fuscogularis* E. C. S. Baker, 1923

fusconotus—*Nigrita fusconotus* Fraser, 1843. 60

fuscorufa—*Rhipidura fuscorufa* P. L. Sclater, 1883. 37A
  Fourteen syntypes were referred to, of which one other is in the collection.

fuscorufa—*Synallaxis fuscorufa* P. L. Sclater, 1882. 3

fuscorufus—*Ochthodiaeta fuscorufus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876. 9
  There is a second syntype in the collection.

 gabonensis—*Malaconotus gabonensis* Shelley, 1894. 23
  This name is based on the specimens called *Laniarius hypopyrrhus* (nec Hartlaub), by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 155. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

 gabonensis—*Ortygospiza gabonensis* Lynes, 1914. 60
  This is the author’s selected male syntype. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

 gabonensis—*Pyenonotus gabonensis* Sharpe, 1871. 21

 gabonensis—*Stiphrornis gabonensis* Sharpe, 1883. 31
gaboonensis—Estrilda astrild gaboonensis W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918


gabriellae—Cissa gabriellae Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


gabun—Cisticola ayresii gabun Lynes, 1931


gaikwari—Sylviella gaikwari Sharpe, 1901


galbanus—Garrulax galbanus Godwin-Austen, 1874


galeata—Myiagra galeata G. R. Gray, 1860


gallio—Zosterops gallio Sharpe, 1884


gambagae—Alseonax gambagae Boyd Alexander, 1901


gambiensis—Emberiza affinis gambiensis Bannerman, 1932

**ganeesa**—*Hypsipetes ganeesa* Sykes, 1832


The other syntype is also in the collection. See Jardine and Selby, *Illustrations of Ornithology*, 2nd. ser., 4 (1836): pl. 2.

**gangetica**—*Syya gangetica* Blyth, 1868


There are two other syntypes in the collection, and a fourth in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**garrula**—*Certhilauda garrula* Smith, 1846


There are two other syntypes in the collection, and a fourth in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**gauumeri**—*Attila gauumeri* Salvain and Godman, 1891


The second syntype is in the collection.

**gayeti**—*Melanochlora gayeti* Delacour and Jabouille, 1925


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**gayi**—*Chasiempis gayi* S. B. Wilson, 1891


This specimen was labelled “n. sp.” by the author, but a large number of syntypes collected at the same period are in the collection.
genderuensis—*Cercomela familiaris genderuensis* Bannerman, 1922


gleochrous—*Malacocircus geochrous* Hodgson, 1844

in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany* : 83. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 393 refers to two specimens as types, but the name is a *nomen nudum*.

gephyra—*Sylvieta ruficapilla gephyra* White, 1953


germana—*Cyanocitta germana* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


A male syntype is in the collection.

gigantea—*Locustella lanceolata gigantea* Johansen, 1954

*J. Orn.*, 1954 : 92. The author selected as the type specimen no. 1912.12.15.186. from the H. F. Witherby Collection, from Shaweishan Island, E. China. This cannot now be traced but other specimens from a paratypical series are in the collection.

gigas—*Elainea gigas* P. L. Sclater, 1871


gigliolii—*Emberiza gigliolii* Swinhoe, 1867


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

gilberti—*Kupeornis gilberti* Serle, 1949


gili—*Cyanopica cyanus gili* Witherby, 1923


gilletti—*Mirafra gilletti* Sharpe, 1895

gabler—Sublegatus glaber P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868
Collected by O. Goering. Sclater Collection.
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

glabricollis—Cephalopterus glabricollis Gould, 1851

Gould appears to have retained the specimen, which is not listed by Stone, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 1899 : 62–63, as one of the types in the Wilson Collection at the Philadelphia Museum.

glabrirostris—Melanoptila glabrirostris P. L. Sclater, 1857

glauca—Diglossa glauca P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876

glaucogularis—Mecistura glaucogularis Gould, 1855

Peters, Checklist of birds of the World 12 (1967) : 55 accepts the description of the species under the name of Orites glaucogularis by Moore, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 : 140, but according to Baker, Fauna of British India, 2nd Bdn. 7 (1930) : 16, Moore’s account was not published until 11 April 1855 and Gould’s was published on 1 April.

gloriosa—Diglossa gloriosa P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871

gloriusus—Rhyynchococcus flaviventris gloriusus Chubb, 1920

There are two female syntypes in the collection.

goalpariensis—Certhia goalpariensis Royle, 1840
Illustrations of Botany . . . , : 78, pl. 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult male.
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4055. Dhera Doon, Himalayas. Collected by Dr. J. F. Royle. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum as Dr. Royle’s type.

Royle made no written description but this is his only specimen and therefore assumed to be the one on which the plate was based. The name appears to be a latinised name of Latham’s, *Gen. Hist. Bds.* 4 (1822) : 221. The specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 20. It is in bad condition with a broken beak.

godmani—*Leptopogon godmani* P. L. Sclater, 1887


The second syntype is in the collection.

godwini—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis godwini* Kinnear, 1944


godwini—*Trochalopterum erythrocephalum godwini* Harington, 1914


goeringi—*Chlorospingus goeringi* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871


golandi—*Heterhyphantes golandi* Clarke, 1913


gommaensis—*Serinus mozambicus gommaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1945


goodenovii—*Muscicapa goodenovii* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827

goodfellowi—*Brachypteryx goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912


The female syntype is also in the collection.

goodfellowi—*Cicinnurus goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


goodfellowi—*Erythrura trichroa goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911


goodfellowi—*Ianthia goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1912


goodfellowi—*Pitta novaeguineae goodfellowi* C. M. N. White, 1937


goodfellowi—*Regulus goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1960


goodfellowi—*Rhinomyias goodfellowi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905


goramensis—*Myiagra goramensis* Sharpe, 1879


gordoni—*Hirundo gordoni* Jardine, 1851

goslingi—Apalis goslingi Boyd Alexander, 1908


goslingi—Fringillaria goslingi Boyd Alexander, 1906


gossei—Embernagra gossei Chubb, 1918


gouldi—Calliste gouldi P. L. Sclater, 1886


gouldii—Meliphaga gouldii. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2

51

gouldi—Zosterops gouldi Bonaparte, 1851


gouldii—Anthus gouldii Fraser, 1843


There is another specimen in the collection, labelled “type” and “West Africa”, with “(Cap Palmas)” added later. This second specimen is typical of Liberian populations in being markedly paler. Both were listed as the types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885):559.

gouldii—Mannicopia gouldii G. R. Gray, 1859


Gray’s name is proposed for a specimen figured by Gould. Gould, *Handbook of the birds of Australia*, 1 (1865):236, states that his plate was based on this specimen.

gouldii—Monarcha gouldii G. R. Gray, 1860


There are other syntypes in the collection.
gracilirostris — *Myiolestes gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1858


The mounted syntype from Brown's River listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 297, has not been traced.

gouldii — *Myiolestes gouldii* G. R. Gray, 1855


The mounted syntype from Brown's River listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 297, has not been traced.

goyderi — *Ainytis goyderi* Gould, 1875


The other syntype is also in the collection. The specimen referred to as a para type by Hindwood, *Records of the Australian Museum*, 21 (1946) : 391, is not likely to have been seen by Gould.

gracei — *Caulodromus gracei* G. R. Gray, 1847


gracilipes — *Tyranniscus gracilipes* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868


gracilirostris — *Andropadus gracilirostris* Strickland, 1844


gracilirostris — *Catharus gracilirostris* Salvin, 1865


Listed as type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 475.

gracilirostris — *Chloropeta gracilirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


gracilirostris—*Vireo gracilirostris* Sharpe, 1890


This specimen was labelled as the type. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

gracilis—*Aphelocoma gracilis* Miller, 1896


gracilis—*Hypsipetes gracilis* McClelland, 1840


gracilis—*Ptilotis gracilis* Gould, 1866


Labelled as the type by the author, but a second specimen was available.

gracilis—*Pyctotheris gracilis* Styan, 1899


granaensis—*Dendroeca granadensis* Sharpe, 1885


Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas* 8 (1935) : 374, who confuses it with one of the other syntypes in the collection (Sclater’s no. 196b) which is labelled “Mexico?”, corrected to “Colombia” by Chubb, listed as “Colombia” by Sharpe (*op. cit.*), and reinterpreted as error for “Martinique?” by Hellmayr (*op. cit.*), who misquoted the specimen number as 169c.

grandior—*Turdinus marmoratus grandior* Voous, 1950


grandis—*Acridotheres grandis* Moore, 1856

*Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the East India Company*

There is another syntype in the collection.

grandis—Bradypterus grandis Ogilvie-Grant, 1917 35

grandis—Criniger pallida grandis E. C. S. Baker, 1917 21

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

grandis—Hyphantornis grandis G. R. Gray 1849 61
The Genera of birds 2 : 351. New name for Ploceus collaris Fraser, 1842 (q.v.) which is preoccupied.

grandis—Motacilla grandis Sharpe, 1885 19

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

grandis—Munia grandis Sharpe, 1882 60

grandis—Stizorhina grandis Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 31

granti—Bradyornis granti Bannerman, 1911 37

This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

granti—Bradypterus usambara granti Benson, 1939 35

granti—Camaroptera granti Boyd Alexander, 1903 35
granti

—Cossypha insulana granti Serle, 1949


granti—Cyanomitra olivacea granti Vincent, 1934


granti—Malimbus malimbicus granti Bannerman, 1943


granti—Neocossyphus granti Boyd Alexander, 1908


granti—Pellorneum ruficeps granti Harington, 1913


granti—Pyrenestes granti Sharpe, 1908


granti—Rhipidura rufifrons granti Hartert, 1918

* Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 38: 60. New name for *R. harterti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915 (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *R. flabellifera harterti* Mathews, 1912. Since this is a new name the type specimen designated by Hartert for it has no type status.

granvik—Melocichla mentalis granvikii C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Paed, 1941


gratiosus—Mecocerculus gratiosus P. L. Sclater, 1862


grayi—Chaetops grayi Sharpe, 1869


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 350. The second syntype referred to in the description is also in the collection.

**grayi—*Cisticola grayi* Walden, 1872.**  

The specimen is in poor condition.

**grayi—*Nectarinia grayi* Wallace, 1865.**  

This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9’ (1884) : 67. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**grayi—*Todopsis grayi* Wallace, 1862.**  

The tail is incomplete.

**grayi—*Zosterops grayi* Wallace, 1864.**  

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**graysoni—*Quiscalus graysoni* P. L. Sclater, 1884.**  

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**greenwayi—*Erythropygia barbata greenwayi* Moreau, 1938.**  

**gregoriana—*Oreocincla gregoriana* Hume, 1873.**  

Hume used Nevil’s MS name.

**grayi—*Pocoptera greyi* Jackson, 1899.**  
**grimwoodi**—*Cossypha polioptera grimwoodi* C. M. N. White, 1954.  

**grisauris**—*Cinclosoma grisauris* Hodgson, 1836.  

**griscomi**—*Spinas iwtatus griscomi* L. M. White, 1954.  

**grisea**—*Scotocerca inquieta grisea* Bates, 1936.  

**griseata**—*ianthocinclia subunicolor griseata* Rothschild, 1921.  

**griseatus**—*Myiolestes griseatus* G. R. Gray, 1858.  

**griseicapillus**—*Lanius collurioides griseicapillus* Delacour, 1926.  

**griseiceps**—*Basileuterus griseiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868.  

**griseiceps**—*Catharus griseiceps* Salvin, 1866.  
griseiceps—*Criniger griseiceps* Hume, 1873.  
There is another syntype in the collection.

griseiceps—*Pachycepha*la griseiceps G. R. Gray, 1858.  

griseiceps—*Piprites griseiceps* Salvin, 1865.  

griseiceps—*Platyrhync*hus griseiceps Salvin, 1897.  
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

griseiceps—*Saxicola griseiceps* Blanford & Dresser, 1874.  

griseiceps—*Tyranniscus griseiceps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871.  
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 134. The second syntype is also in the collection.

griseigula—*Cameroptera griseigula* Sharpe, 1892.  

griseigularis—*Alseonax griseigularis* Jackson, 1906  

griseigularis—*Corythocichla griseigularis* Delacour & Jabouille, 1928  
griseigularis—Elainea griseigularis P. L. Sclater, 1859

griseigularis—Passer griseigularis Sharpe, 1888

griseigularis—Pyctorhis griseigularis Hume, 1877

griseipectus—Thryothorus griseipectus Sharpe, 1881

griseipectus—Vanga griseipectus Shelley, 1912

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

griseisticta—Hemichelidon griseisticta Swinhoe, 1861

This specimen was labelled as the type when received and was the first specimen collected; but the author did not designate a type and other specimens, which may have been available, are in the collection.

griseistriata—Cossypha griseistriata Sharpe, 1902

griseiventer—Hemixus tickelli griseiventer Robinson & Kloss, 1919

This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

griseiventris—Euplectes macrocercus griseiventris E. C. S. Baker, 1917

The female syntype is also in the collection.
griseiventris—Zosterops griseiventris Sclater, 1883. 47

This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884): 175. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

griseocularis—Sublegatus griseocularis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876 9

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

griseogenys—Leucosticte griseogenys Gould, 1843 59

griseogularis—Anthothreptus griseogularis Tweeddale, 1878 46

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

griseogularis—Monarcha griseogularis G. R. Gray, 1858 38

griseogularis—Pachyrhamphus griseogularis Salvin and Godman 1883 3

griseogularis—Pericrocotus griseogularis Swinhoe, 1862 20

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

griseomurina—Synallaxis griseomurina P. L. Sclater, 1882 3
griseonota—Pachycephala griseonota G. R. Gray, 1862

griseonota—Zosterops griseonota G. R. Gray, 1859

griseonucha—Grallaria griseonucha P. L. Selater & Salvin, 1870

griseorufescens—Corydalla griseorufescens Hume, 1870

griseotincta—Yuhina gularis griseotincta Rothschild, 1921

griseotincta—Zosterops griseotincta G. R. Gray, 1858

grisescens—Clytorhynchus grisescens Sharpe, 1899

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

grisescens—Drymocataphus tickelli grisescens Ticehurst, 1932

grisescens—Mirafra grisescens Sharpe, 1902
grisescens—*Rhynchococcus grisescens* Chubb, 1910


griseus—*Pastor griseus* Horsfield, 1821


griseus—*Sittasonus griseus* Jardine, 1847


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

grisiventris—*Sitta europaea grisiventris* Kinnear, 1920


grotei—*Serinus mozambicus grotei* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1931

*Ibis*, (13) 1 : 581. New name for *S. m. aurifrons* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918, (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Emberiza*? [=*Serinus*] aurifrons* Blyth, 1847.

gualanensis—*Icterus gualanensis* C. F. Underwood, 1898


gualaquizae—*Pogonotriccus gualaquizae* P. L. Sclater, 1887


The female syntype is also in the collection.

guatemalae—*Setophaga picta guatemalae* Sharpe, 1885


guatemalensis—*Chlorophanes guatemalensis* P. L. Sclater, 1861


A female syntype is also in the collection.
guayabambae—*Myrmotherula guayabambae* Sharpe, 1900


guerrerosis—*Aimophila acuminata guerrerosis* van Rossem, 1938


guerrerosis—*Automolus guerrerosis* Salvin & Godman, 1891


There is a female syntype in the collection; the male specimen was fully described and could be regarded as the holotype.

guerrerosis—*Certhia familiaris guerrerosis* van Rossem, 1939


guerrerosis—*Lepidocolaptes souleyetii guerrerosis* van Rossem, 1939


guerrerosis—*Pipilo torquatus guerrerosis* van Rossem, 1938


guerrerosis—*Troglodytes brumneicollis guerrerosis* van Rossem, 1938


guentheri—*Myzomela guentheri* Gadow, 1884


The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

guillelmi—*Alauda arvensis guillelmi* Witherby, 1921

guineensis—*Dendrocincla longicauda guineensis* Chubb, 1919


guinanensis—*Rhynchocyclus olivaceus guinanensis* McConnell, 1911


guimarasensis—*Cinnyris guimarasensis* Steere, 1890


There is a second syntype in the collection.

guimarasensis—Iole guimarasensis Steere, 1890


guineensis—*Philydor erythrocerus guinanensis* Chubb, 1919


guinea—*Cisticola ruficeps guinea* Lynes, 1930


guineae—*Fraseria cinerascens guineae* Bannerman, 1922


guineensis—*Cyanomitra obscura guineensis* Bannerman, 1921


guineensis—*Gerygone chrysogaster guineensis* Mathews, 1928


guineensis—*Parus leucomelas guineensis* Shelley, 1900


The other syntype is in the collection.
guirina—Nemosia guirina P. L. Sclater, 1856


Listed with another specimen as the types by Sclater, Catalogue of a collection of American birds (1862) : 87.

gularis—Calornis gularis G. R. Gray, 1861


gularis—Campylorhynchus gularis P. L. Sclater, 1860


gularis—Cichlipsis gularis Salvin & Godman, 1882


The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

gularis—Ianthocincla gularis McClelland, 1840


gularis—Lanius gularis Raffles, 1822


gularis—Linaria gularis Smith, 1836


gularis—Nicator gularis Finsch & Hartlaub, 1870

lected by John Kirk of the Livingstone Expedition and received from Lord Russell of the Foreign Office.

The authors stated Shupanga to be the type locality. The specimen from Tette on the Rivi River, listed as type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 167 is also in the collection.

gularis—*Oreocestes gularis* Swinhoe, 1862


gularis—*Paradoxornis gularis* G. R. Gray, 1845


See also Gould, *Birds of Asia*, vol. 3, pt. 6 (1854) : pl. 77. Gray used Horsfield’s MS name.

gularis—*Turdus gularis* Horsfield, 1821


gularis—*Yuhina gularis* Hodgson, 1836


There is a second syntype in the collection.

gulmergi—*Hemichelidon sibirica gulmergi* E. C. S. Baker, 1923


gurneyi—*Pitta gurneyi* Hume, 1875

Stray Feathers, 3 : 296, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1955.6.N.17.444. Tenasserim Province, Burma. Collected by W. Davison. Presented by the Norwich Castle Museum, having been received from J. H. Gurney.

This specimen is labelled as the type. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

gurneyi—*Ploceus gurneyi* Shelley, 1887

Ibis, (5) 5 : 17, pl. 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1889.7.25.11. Caconda, Angola, July 1878. Collected by J. Anchieta. Shelley Collection, the specimen having been received from Barboza du Bocage.
**gurneyi**—Promerops gurneyi J. Verreaux, 1871


Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884): 284, but three specimens were referred to in the original description.

**gurue**—Alethe anomala gurue Vincent, 1933


**gustavi**—Anthus gustavi Swinhoe, 1863


There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**guttata**—Aethomyias guttata Sharpe, 1882


There are at least seven other syntypes in the collection.

**guttata**—Alauda guttata Brooks, 1873


There are at least seven other syntypes in the collection.

**guttata**—Chlamydera guttata Gould, 1862


**guttaticollis**—Proparus guttaticollis Rickett & La Touche, 1897


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**guttaticollis**—Turdinulus guttaticollis Ogilvie-Grant, 1895


The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

**guttatus**—Dryoscopus guttatus Hartlaub, 1865

guttatus—Enicurus guttatus Gould, 1865. 

There is a second syntype in the collection.

guttatus—Salpinetes guttatus Salvin & Godman, 1891. 

The female syntype is also in the collection.

guttuligera—Thripophaga guttuligera P. L. Sclater, 1864. 

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

gutturalis—Conopophaga gutturalis P. L. Sclater, 1868. 

tturalis—Falcunculus gutturalis Vigors and Horsfield, 1827. 

The upper mandible is damaged.

gutturalis—Myrmotherula gutturalis P. L. Sclater, 1881. 

There are five other syntypes in the collection.

gutturalis—Phoenicothraupis gutturalis P. L. Sclater, 1854. 

gymnogenys—Crateropus gymnogenys Hartlaub, 1865. 

habeli—Camarhynchus habeli P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870. 

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

habessinicus—Pyhlocoscopus habessinicus Blanford, 1869. 
hachisuka


Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1873) : 63, listed the female syntype, which is also in the collection, as the type.

**hachisuka—** *Cvrtostoimis frenatus hachisuka* Mathews, 1926


**hadii—** *Geokichla piaggiae hadii* Macdonald, 1940


**haemalea—** *Pyrranga haemalea* Salvin and Godman, 1883


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**haematonota—** *Formicivora haematonota* P. L. Sclater, 1857


**haematopygia—** *Montifringilla haematopygia* Gould, 1853


There is another syntype in the collection.

**haematostictum—** *Dicaeum haematostictum* Sharpe, 1876

*Nature*, 14 : 298. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.46. Guimaras, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere as “one of the types”.

**haesitata—** *Drymoeca haesitata* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881


**hainana—** *Siphia hainana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900


This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


230 hamertoni

hamertoni—Erythropygia hamertoni Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


hanadori—Dicaeum dorsale hanadori Hachisnka, 1941


hanapepe—Hemignathus hanapepe Wilson, 1889


Labelled “sp. n.”. There are two other syntypes in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

hancii—Oreocincla hancii Swinhoe, 1863


haplonota—Grallaria haplonota P. L. Sclater, 1877


There is another syntype in the collection. The selected specimen is the one upon which the author’s diagnosis was based, and as such could be regarded as the holotype.

hardwickii—Garrulax leucolophus hardwickii Ticehurst, 1926


hardyi—Apalis hardyi Bannerman, 1923


hardyi—Sylviella hardyi Bannerman, 1911


hariabica—Sitta hariabica Whistler, 1944


Whistler used a Wardlaw-Ramsay MS. name.
haringtoni—*Acrocephalus agricola haringtoni* Witherby, 1920 . . 35

haringtoni—*Anthus trivialis haringtoni* Witherby, 1917 . . 19

haringtoni—*Garrulus haringtoni* Rippon, 1905 . . 71

haringtoni—*Pomatorhinus haringtoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1914 . . 32B

harrisoni—*Pyrrhulauda harrisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . 17

harterti—*Acanthis cannabina harterti* Bannerman, 1913 . . 59

harterti—*Alauda arvensis harterti* Whitaker, 1904 . . 17

harterti—*Amydrus fulgidus harterti* Neumann, 1903 . . 62

harterti—*Cisticola cisticola harterti* Witherby, 1920 . . 35

harterti—*Diaphorophyia ansorgei harterti* Bates, 1925 . . 38
harterti—*Malacocincla sepiaria harterti* Chasen & Kloss, 1929. 32B

harterti—*Pnoepyga pusilla harterti* Robinson & Kloss, 1918. 32B

harterti—*Rhipidura harterti* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915. 37A

harterti—*Zosterops palpebrosa harterti* Hachisuka, 1926. 47

hartlaubii—*Onychognathus hartlaubii* Hartlaub, 1858. 62

hartleyi—*Stachyris nigriceps hartleyi* Chasen, 1935. 32B

hauxwelli—*Formicivora hauxwelli* P. L. Sclater, 1857. 4

The other syntype is in the collection.

hauxwelli—*Furnarius leocopus hauxwelli* Chubb, 1918. 3

hauxwelli—*Henicorhina leucosticta hauxwelli* Chubb, 1920. 28
hauxwelli—*Icterus hauxwelli* P. L. Sclater, 1885


hauxwelli—*Pipromorpha eleaginea hauxwelli* Chubb, 1919


hawkeri—*Cinnyris mariquensis hawkeri* Neumann, 1899


hawkeri—*Granatina hawkeri* Lort Phillips, 1898


The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

hawkeri—*Saxicola hawkeri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1908


hayii—*Mirafra hayii* Jerdon, 1844


Blyth, using Jerdon's *M.S.* name, also published a description, in *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 (1844) : 959, in the same year.

haynesi—*Crateropus haynesi* Sharpe, 1871


hebridium—*Prunella modularis hebridium* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934


helenae—*Cyanomyias helenae* Steere, 1890


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands* 2 (1935) : 313, in referring to the type, quotes the date of another, immature, specimen.

helenae—*Laniarius helenae* Kelsall, 1913

helenae—Neopipo helenae McConnell, 1911

helenae—Serpophaga helenae Chubb, 1919
The female syntype is also in the collection.

helenorae—Eremomela helenorea Boyd Alexander, 1899

helenorae—Poliolais helenorae Boyd Alexander, 1903

helianthea—Muscicapa helianthea Wallace, 1865

hellmayri—Sisopygis hellmayri Chubb, 1907

hemileuca—Hypocnemis hemileuca P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1866

hemileucus—Passer hemileucus Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1900
The female syntype is also in the collection.

hemimelaena—Myrmeciza hemimelaena P. L. Sclater, 1857
The female syntype is also in the collection.
**hemixantha**—Microeca hemixantha P. L. Sclater, 1883. 37


This specimen was labelled as the type. The syntype from Loetoe Island is also in the collection.

**hendersoni**—Podoces hendersoni Hume, 1871. 71


**hendersoni**—Saxicola hendersoni Hume, 1871. 31

*Ibis*, (3) 1: 408. SYNTAXE, Adult male (only 3 tail feathers). Reg. no. 1873.6.30.4. Koshtak, Yarkand, Turkestan, 10 Sept. 1870. Collected by G. Henderson on the Yarkand Expedition, and purchased of E. Gerard.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

**henrici**—Mirafra africana henrici Bates, 1930. 17


**herberti**—Corythocichla brevicaudata herberti E. C. S. Baker, 1917. 32B


**herberti**—Cryptolopha herberti Boyd Alexander, 1903. 35


**herberti**—Nigravis herberti E. C. S. Baker, 1920. 32B


**herberti**—Prinia inornata herberti E. C. S. Baker, 1918. 35


This is the described male, the female syntype is also in the collection.

**herberti**—Sycobrotus herberti Boyd Alexander, 1907. 61


There is another syntype in the collection. Tristram, *Catalogue of a Collection of Birds belonging to H. B. Tristram*, (1889): 245, stated the types to be in his possession, but according to Mr R. Wagstaffe of the Liverpool Museum (*in litt.* 1953), no specimens in the Tristram Collection are labelled as such.


The syntype from Zanzibar, also in the collection, is the holotype of *Argya saturata* Sharpe, 1895, q.v.


hibernicus—*Prunella modularis hibernicus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934.  
*Ibis*, (13) 4 : 57.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult female.  
Curragh, Ireland, 6 Jan. 1907.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

hibernicus—*Prunella modularis hibernicis* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1934.8.10.3.  
Hadda, Wadi Fatima, Arabia, 14 Sept. 1934.  
Collected and presented by H. Philby.

hibernicus—*Prunella modularis hibernicus* R. Meinertzhagen, 1934.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1934.8.10.3.  
Hadda, Wadi Fatima, Arabia, 14 Sept. 1934.  
Collected and presented by H. Philby.

**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1934.8.10.3.  
Hadda, Wadi Fatima, Arabia, 14 Sept. 1934.  
Collected and presented by H. Philby.

hildebrandi—*Hemixus hildebrandi* Hume, 1874.  
**Stray Feathers**, 2 : 508.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1886.9.1.1013.  
Banks of Younzaleen River, 3,000’, Salween District, Tenasserim, 15 Feb. 1874.  
Collected by W. Davison.  
Hume Collection.

hildebrandti—*Urobrachya hildebrandti* Sharps, 1890.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1879.3.4.38.  
Lake Bomba, Mombasa, East Africa. July 1876.  
Collected by and purchased of J. M. Hildebrandt.

hildegardae—*Euprinodes hildegardae* Sharpe, 1899.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1900.2.6.1.  
Athi River, Masailand, Kenya.  
Collected and presented by S. L. Hinde.

himalayensis—*Loxia himalayensis* Blyth, 1844.  
Although Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 440, listed several specimens as types these were from Hodgson.  
The description was by Blyth, using a Hodgson MS. name.  
The specimens listed by Sharpe have no type status and the two specimens collected by Hodgson in Nepal in 1843 and in the Museum of the Asiatic Society (vide Blyth, *Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Asiatic Society*, (1849, publ. 1852) : 123) were probably the syntypes.

himalayanus—*Fregilus himalayanus* Gould, 1862.  
**SYNTAXE**.  
Reg. no. 1876.1.7.6.  
Himalayas (Kumaon (=Almora), on label), (Restricted to Kumaon by Meinertzhagen, *Ibis*, (12) 3 (1927) : 372).  
Collected by Strachey.  
Purchased of J. Gould.  
There is another syntype in the collection.

himalayensis—*Regulus himalayensis* Bonaparte, 1856.  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult.  
Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1440.  
Himalayan Mountains, (Nepal, on label).  
Purchased of Gould.  
himalayensis—Sitta himalayensis Jardine and Selby, 1835

Other syntypes are referred to in the description.

hindei—Crateropus hindei Sharpe, 1900

The second syntype is in the collection.

hindii—Cisticola hindii Sharpe, 1896

There is another syntype in the collection.

hirtensis—Troglodytes hirtensis Seebohm, 1884

hodgsoni—Abronis ? hodgsoni Moore, 1854

Moore used a Hodgson M.S. name.

hodgsoni—Callene hodgsoni Jerdon, 1872

Listed as type of Acrocephalus hodgsoni by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883) : 82. This M.S. name of Moore appears on the specimen’s label.

hodgsoni—Certhia hodgsoni Brooks, 1871

There is one other syntype in the collection.

hodgsoni—Nectarinia hodgsoni J. E. Gray, 1846
Catalogue of . . . Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . : 59. Gray was referring to N. hodgsonis of Jardine, Naturalists’ Library 13, Ornithology 5, Sunbirds (1843) : 240. Since the original description is Jardine’s, the specimens listed by Gadow Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884) : 16 as Gray’s types have no validity.
hodgsoni—Nemura hodgsoni Moore, 1854

In Horsfield & Moore, Catalogue of birds in the museum of the Honourable East India Company, 1 (Nov. 1854) : 300. (Also in Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1854 (publ. April 1855) : 76, pl. 72).

Syntype, Adult male. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.805. (Hodgson’s pi. no. 949.) Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson. With the female syntype (also in the collection), presented as the types by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

hodgsoni—Ruticilla hodgsoni Moore, 1854


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

hokrae—Acrocephalus concinens hokrae Whistler, 1930


holerythrops—Trochalopterum holerythrops Rippon, 1904


holerythrus—Lipaugus holerythrus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860


hollandi—Hapalocercus hollandi P. L. Sclater, 1896


holochlora—Chloropipo holochlora P. L. Sclater, 1888


holomelas—Dryoscopus holomelas Jackson, 1906


holopolius—Graucalus holopolius Sharpe, 1888


There is a second syntype in the collection.


No male syntype can be traced in the collection.


The described female syntype is also in the collection.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


The female syntype is also in the collection.

huambo—Cisticola natalensis huambo Lynes, 1930 . . . 35

huancavelicae—Austenodes dorignyi huancavelicae Morrison, 1938 . 3

huancavelicae—Upucerthia serrana huancavelicae Morrison, 1938 . 3

hudsoni—Cnipolegus hudsoni P. L. Sclater, 1872 . . . . 9
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

hudsoni—Synallaxis hudsoni P. L. Sclater, 1874 . . . . 3

hufufae—Passer domesticus hufufae Ticehurst and Cheesman, 1924 61

hufufae—Prinia gracilis hufufae Ticehurst and Cheesman, 1924 . 35

humei—Aegithina tiphia humei E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . . . 22

humei—Heterorrhynchus humei Mandelli, 1873 . . . . . 32B
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

humei—Lophophanes humei Brooks, 1873 . . . . . . . . 42
There is another syntype in the collection.
humii — Reguloides humei Brooks, 1878


This is the specimen collected by Brooks together with eggs, given to Hume, and later re-identified (*op. cit.*, p. 133). Brooks' account suggests that he had no specimens at the time of writing the description but subsequently examined Hume's material and refers to this in the same published notes, specifically mentioning this specimen and one from Jerdon which is also in the collection.

humeralis — Dessornis humeralis Smith, 1836


There is a second syntype in the Edinburgh Museum, *vide* *Scottish Naturalist*, 1930 : 150.

humeralis — Penthetriopsis humeralis Sharpe, 1901


humeralis — Terenura humeralis P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

humii — Coccothraustes humii Sharpe, 1886


The two described male syntypes are also in the collection.

humii — Microscelis psaroides humii Whistler & Kinnear, 1932


humii — Molpastes humii Oates, 1889


humii — Pyrrhosperiza humii Sharpe, 1888


humii — Sturnus humii Brooks, 1876

*Ibis*, (3) : 6 : 500. New name for *Sturnus nitens* Hume, *Ibis*, (3) 1
Since this is only a change of name the specimen listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 35, is not valid.

**humii**—*Suthora humii* Sharpe, 1883.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**humilis**—*I.xillus humilis* Hume, 1877.


**humilis**—*Podoces humilis* Hume, 1871.


**humphreysi**—*Orthotomus atroregularis humphreyi* Chasen and Kloss, 1929.


**hunsteini**—*Donacicola hunsteini* Finsch, 1886.


The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

**hunteri**—*Cimnyris hunteri* Shelley, 1889.


This specimen was labelled as the type. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**hunteri**—*Cisticola hunteri* Shelley, 1889.


**huriensis**—*Galerida theklae huriensis* C. W. Benson, 1947.

huttoni—Accentor huttoni Moore, 1854

There is a second syntype in the collection. This name was based on Blyth’s description (J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 18 (1849) : 811) of the bird he listed as Accentor atrogularis Brandt.

huttoni—Euspiza huttoni Blyth, 1849

Listed as the type by Sharpe, Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2 (1906) : 394. Although Blyth refers to this as a new species he also relates it to *E. buchanani* Blyth, 1844, and it is not wholly clear as to his intentions. According to W. L. Sclater, (Ibis, (5) 1 (1892) : 73) the type of *E. buchanani* is lost.

huttoni—Malacocercus huttoni Blyth, 1847

hyacinthinus—Gyanocorax hyacinthinus Cabanis, 1848

There was another syntype, at present untraced, in the collection.

hybrida—Pterythius pallidus hybrida Harington, 1913

This is the author’s selected male. His selected female is also in the collection.

hypaedon—Troglodytes hypaedon P. L. Sclater, 1861

There is a second syntype in the collection.

hypernephala—Cisticola hunteri hypernephala Elliott, 1947
246 hyperythra

hyperythra—Argya hyperythra Sharpe, 1883 32B
  111. Madras, India. Gould Collection.
  There are several other syntypes in the collection.

hyperythra—Rhipidura hyperythra G. R. Gray, 1858 37A
  Wallace Collection.

hyperythus—Thamnophilus hyperythus P. L. Sclater, 1855 4
  (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.11.5.35. Chamicuros, Peruvian
  Amazon. Collected by J. Hauxwell and purchased of J. Gould.
  Sclater used Gould’s MS. name.

hyperythus—Thryothorus hyperythus Salvin & Godman, 1880 28
  1885.3.6.364. Paraiso Station, Panama Railway, Panama, 1867.
  Collected by A. Hughes. Salvin-Godman Collection.

hypochloris—Stelgidillas hypochloris Jackson, 1906 21
  1907.6.19.4. Kibiran, Toro, Uganda, 7 Oct. 1905. Collected and
  presented by F. J. Jackson.

hypochondriacus—Siptornis hypochondriacus Salvin, 1895 4
  8,000', Malea, Cajabamba, Peru, 17 April 1894. Collected by O. T.
  Baron. Salvin-Godman Collection.
  This is the author’s selected male; the female syntype is also in the
  collection.

hypochryseus—Vireo hypochryseus Sclater, 1862 56
  no. 1886.9.15.283. Mexico. Collected for F. Parzudaki. Sclater
  Collection.

hypodilius—Nectarinia hypodilius Jardine and Fraser, 1851 46
  Contributions to Ornithology : 53. (?) SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg.
  no. 1851.11.27.1. Fernando Po, (West Africa, on label). Collected
  by L. Fraser. Purchased through E. Gerrard.
  From the date of receipt it seems almost certain that this is a
  syntype.

hypoglaucus—Oxyrhamphus hypoglaucus Salvin and Godman, 1883 10
  Ibis, (5) 1 : 208. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.1.7.
  Roraima Mountains, British Guiana, 7 Dec. 1881. Collected by
  H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.
  There are several other syntypes in the collection.
hypogrammica—*Butalis hypogrammica* Wallace, 1862

Ceram, Northern Moluccas, 1859. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
Wallace Collection.

Wallace used a G. R. Gray *MS* name. There are several other
syntypes in the collection.

hypogrammica—*Pytelia hypogrammica* Sharpe, 1870

*Ibis*, (2) 6 : 56. **HOLOTYPE**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1877.7.11.118.
Fantee, Gold Coast. Sharpe Collection; obtained by him from
the dealer Higgins.

hypoleuca—*Petroica hypoleuca* G. R. Gray, 1859

no. 1859.4.8.26. Dorey, North-west New Guinea, 1858. Collected
by A. R. Wallace. Purchased of Stevens.

hypoleuca—*Serpophaga hypoleuca* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866

no. 1888.1,13.354. Lower Ucayali River, East Peru, 1865. Collected
by E. Bartlett. Sclater Collection.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

hypoleuca—*Zosterops hypoleuca* Salvadori, 1878

Reg. no. 1866.2.13.7. New Guinea (error for Halmahera, Molucca Islands, *vide* Peters, *Check-list of birds of the World*, 12
dam.

hypoleucum—*Dicaeum hypoleucum* Sharpe, 1876

Basilan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere
as “one of the types”.

hypoleucus—*Malurus hypoleucus* Gould, 1867

as female). Reg. no. 1868.1.27.17. Supposed to be from Cape

Labelled “Type” in an early hand, and listed as such by Mathews,
*Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 166. Another syntype is in the
collection.

hypomelaena—*Ceromacra hypomelaena* P. L. Sclater, 1890

1889.7.10.574. Cosnipata, south-west Peru, 2 June 1871. Col-
lected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

hypophaeus—*Chlorospingus hypophaeus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868

hypospodia—Elainea hypospodia P. L. Sclater, 1887

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

hypospodia—Pinarochroa hypospodia Shelley, 1885

hypospodia—Synallaxis hypospodia P. L. Sclater, 1874.

hypospodius—Thryothorus hypospodius Salvin & Godman, 1880

hypostictus—Campylorhynchus hypostictus Gould, 1855

hypoxantha—Drymoica hypoxantha Sharpe, 1877

Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883): 191. There are two female syntypes in the collection.

hypoxantha—Hypocnemis hypoxantha P. L. Sclater, 1868

hypoxantha—Neodrepanis hypoxantha Salomonsen, 1933

The bill is broken.
hypoxanthus—*Andropadus hypoxanthus* Sharpe, 1876 21


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

hypoxanthus—*Attila hypoxanthus* Salvin and Godman, 1891 7


hyrcanus—*Erithacus hyrcanus* Blanford, 1874 31


hyrcanus—*Garrulus hyrcanus* W. T. Blanford, 1873 71


No type was designated. This specimen was collected with the one in the Indian Museum subsequently referred to as the type by W. L. Selater, *Ibis, (6) 4 (1892) : 73._

ibadanensis—*Malimbus ibadanensis* Elgood, 1958 61


iberiae—*Muscicapa hypoleuca iberiae* Witherby, 1928 37


ibericus—*Coloeus monedula ibericus* Kleiner, 1939 71


ibericus—*Phylloscopus collybita ibericus* Ticehurst, 1936 35


ichangensis—*Hodgsonius phoenicuroides ichernsis* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 31

icterica—Prinia icterica Strickland, 1894

icteroides—Coccothraustes icteroides Vigors, 1830
Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888):45. The male syntype can no longer be traced.

icterphrys—Vireolanius icterphrys Bonaparte, 1854
C. r. Acad. Sci. Paris 38:380. A specimen from Peru, Reg. no. 1858.5.8.11. purchased from H. Cuming and believed to have come from Verreaux, was listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8 (1885):315. Although Bonaparte attributes the type to Verreaux there is insufficient evidence to show that this is it.

ignicauda—Cinnyris ignicauda Hodgson, 1837
The tail measurement given in the description does not agree with those of the syntypes, nor with later material. There are other syntypes in the collection.

igniceps—Heteropelma igniceps P. L. Sclater, 1872
The second syntype is in the collection.

ignicolle—Dicaeum ignicolle G. R. Gray, 1858
The female syntype is also in the collection.

igniferum—Dicaeum igniferum Wallace, 1863
Tristram, (1889) Catalogue of a Collection of Birds, 216, claims that he had a syntype, now, presumably, in Liverpool Museum.

ignipectus—Myzanthe ignipectus Blyth, 1843
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal., 12:983. A specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885):43, but specimens in the collection received from Blyth and from the Honourable East India
Company appear to have been sent before the date of the description; and a Hodgson specimen on which the description was probably based (vide Blyth, *Catalogue of birds in the Museum of the Asiatic Society*, (1849) : 227) is still in India.

**ignobilis**— *Automolus ignobilis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1879 . . . . 3  

**ignobilis**— *Sphenopsis ignobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . . . . 51  
See also Sclater and Salvin, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1870 : 784. The specimen is imperfect.

**ignobilis**— *Turdus ignobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . 31  
There is a second syntype in the collection, and two more stated by Sclater to be in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**ignotincta**— *Minla ignotincta* Hodgson, 1838 . . . . 32B  
An early Hodgson specimen, this is almost certainly a syntype.

**ignotum**— *Pellorneum ignotum* Hume, 1877 . . . . 32B  

**imatong**— *Cisticola ayresii imatong* Cave, 1938 . . . . 35  

**imberbe**— *Camptostoma imberbe* P. L. Sclater, 1857 . . . . 9  

**imbricata**— *Zoothera imbricata* Layard, 1854 . . . . 31  

**immaculata**— *Ceromacra cinerascens immaculata* Chubb, 1918 . . . . 4  
immaculata


This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two other syntypes are also in the collection.

immaculata—*Mirafra immaculata* Hume, 1873 17
immaculata—*Myrmeciza immaculata* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1864 4

There are two other syntypes in the collection.
immaculatus—*Accentor immaculatus* Hodgson, 1845 30

There are several other specimens in the collection which may be syntypes.
immaculatus—*Brachypodius immaculatus* Sharpe, 1876 21

immodestus—*Pericrocotus immmodestus* Hume, 1877 20

There are several other syntypes in the collection.
immundus—*Lipaugus immundus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 7

The second syntype is in the collection.
impetuani—*Emberiza impetuani* Smith, 1836 49

impiger—*Euscarthus impiger* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 9

**implacens**—*Elainea implacens* P. L. Sclater, 1862

**improbus**—*Tyrannicus improbus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 133. The second syntype is also in the collection.

**imthurni**—*Agelaeus imthurni* P. L. Sclater, 1881

**incae**—*Pseudochloris aureiventris incae* Chubb, 1919
The female syntype is in the collection.

**incana**—*Cisticola incana* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**incana**—*Drymocichla incana* Hartlaub, 1880
See also, Hartlaub, *Abhand. Nat. Ver. Bremen*, 7 (1881) : 91. There is a female syntype in the collection and other syntypes are at Bremen and Berlin.

**incerta**—*Zosterops incerta* Salvadori, 1892
incertus—Carpodacus incertus Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


incii—Muscipeta incii Gould, 1852


incognita—Sturnia incognita Hume, 1879


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

indica—Kittacinela macroura indica E. C. S. Baker, 1924


indica—Riparia riparia indica Whistler, 1916


indicator—Criniger indicator J. & E. Verreaux, 1885


indicus—Sturnus indicus Hodgson, 1844

in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany : 84. This is a nomen nudum. The type listed by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 36, is therefore invalid.

indigo—Muscicapa indigo Horsfield, 1821


The specimen is in very bad condition.

indigotica—Diglossa indigotica P. L. Sclater, 1856


Sclater used a Verreaux MS. name.
indistincta—*Meliphaga* (*Melithreptus*) indistincta Vigors and Horsfield, 1827. 48


The bill is damaged. The description states that the specimen is in bad condition.

indochina—*Cyornis rufigastra indochina* Chasen and Kloss, 1928. 37


indochnensis—*Horizillas rufifrons indochnensis* Robinson & Kloss, 1921. 32B


The female syntype is also in the collection.

indochnensis—*Lalage fimbriata indochnensis* Kloss, 1915. 20


indochnensis—*Tchitrea affinis indochnensis* Salomonsen, 1933. 38


indochnensis—*Trochalopterum milnei indochnensis* Delacour, 1927. 32B


indrapurae—*Turdus indrapurae* Robinson & Kloss, 1916. 31


This is the author's selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

inerme—*Ornithion inerme* Hartlaub, 1853. 9


Museum”. It would appear that he received the specimen from Bremen but that it subsequently came to the British Museum with his collection.

**infelix**—*Monarcha infelix* P. L. Sclater, 1877


*An imperfect specimen.*

**infumata**—*Leucocirca infumata* Hume, 1873


**infuscata**—*Saxicola infuscata* Smith, 1839


**infuscatus**—*Aethiopsar fuscus infuscatus* E. C. S. Baker, 1918


**infuscatus**—*Anabates infuscatus* P. L. Sclater, 1856


**inglisi**—*Munia inglisi* Hume, 1877


*The description refers to a single specimen. Other Cachar specimens in the collection were collected at a later date. This specimen is undated.*

**inglisi**—*Prinia socialis inglisi* Whistler and Kinnear, 1933


**innexa**—*Buchanga innexa* Swinhoe, 1870


*The female syntype is also in the collection.*
inornata—Campophaga innominata Oates, 1883


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

inornata—Zosterops innominata Finsch, 1901


innotata—Geocichla innotata Blyth, 1846

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 15 : 370 (& see vol. 16 (1847) : 146). ?HOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4802. Malacca, Malaya. Collected by Dr. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, who received it from Cantor in April 1854.

inornata—Acanthiza inornata Gould, 1841


There appear to have been a number of syntypes. Mathews, Austral Avian Record, 1 (1912) : 163, refers to one in the Philadelphia Museum.

inornata—Calliste inornata Gould, 1855


inornata—Gerygone inornata Wallace, 1864


The author marked the label of this specimen in red, but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

inornata—Hirundo inornata Jerdon, 1844


inornata—Hyliota australis inornata Vincent, 1933

inornata—Myrmotherula inornata P. L. Sclater, 1890.


There are several other syntypes in the collection. Sclater used Berlepsch’s MS. name.

inornata—Nemosia inornata Taczanowski, 1879


inornata—Newtonia brunneicauda inornata Salomonsen, 1934


inornata—Parula inornata Baird, 1864


inornata—Pitta inornata G. R. Gray, 1860


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

inornata—Prinia inornata Sykes, 1832


This specimen was presented as the type but N. B. Kinnear (M.S. note, c. 1933) states that two specimens, of which this is one, were listed in the catalogue of the collection of the Honourable East India Company.

inornata—Zosterops inornata Layard, 1878


inornatum—Dicaeum inornatum Sharpe 1885


inornatus—Buarremon inornatus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

inornatus—Caecornis inornatus Gould, 1843


The label is marked “Ex. Zool. Coll.” and the specimen is referred to by Sharpe, Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2 (1906) : 515, as part of a purchase from the Zoological Society registered under the number 1855.12.19. The registration number given on the label is that of a presentation from Charles Darwin and appears to be an error.

inornatus—Ixos inornatus Fraser, 1843


inornatus—Rhabdomis inornatus Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


inornatus—Tropidorhynchus inornatus G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1846

Genera of Birds, 1 : pl. 39. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1846.7.16.190. (Timor, South-west Pacific, on label.) Collected and presented by E. Wilson.

Although labelled as the type this specimen was not referred to by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884) : 275, and was probably on display in the public gallery as a mounted specimen at that period.

inquietus—Myiarchus inquietus Salvin and Godman, 1889


inquietus—Turdus inquietus Latham, 1801

Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.: xl. See introduction to this volume of the type catalogue.
inquisitor—Rhynchocyclus poliocephalus inquisitor Chubb, 1920

insignis—Artamus insignis P. L. Sclater, 1877

insignis—Drymoipus insignis Hume, 1872
Listed as the type by Whistler and Kinnear, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 36 (1933) : 581. The two other syntypes from Mount Aboo are also in the collection.

insignis—Euphonia insignis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877
The other syntype is in the collection.

insignis—Nemosia insignis P. L. Sclater, 1856
The female and immature syntypes are also in the collection.

insignis—Rhinomyias insignis Ogilvie-Grant, 1895
A female syntype is also in the collection, and another in the American Museum of Natural History, vide Hachisuka, Birds of the Philippines, 2 (1935) : 331 who listed the male as the type.

insignis—Saxicola insignis J. E. Gray, 1846

insignis—Sycobrotus insignis Sharpe, 1891
insignis—Thanlagnostus insignis Salvin & Godman, 1884


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

insolens—Agriornis insolens P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


Listed as type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 7. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

insolens—Corvus insolens Hume, 1874


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

insperatus—Parus insperatus Swinhoe, 1866

Ibis, (2) 2 : 308. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1872.5.27.54. Fungshan Mountains, Formosa, Dec. 1865. Collected for R. Swinhoe. Purchased of H. Whitely, who obtained it from Swinhoe.

A second syntype, from the Tweeddale Collection, is also in the collection.

insulae—Pycnonotus luteolus insulae Whitaker & Kinnear, 1932


insulana—Cossypha insulana. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.

insularis—Acrocephalus insularis Wallace, 1862


Listed as the type by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881) : 110 and registered as such. There are other syntypes in the collection.

insularis—Aethopyga siparaja insularis Delacour and Jabouille, 1928


insularis—Amadina insularis Wallace, 1864


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 312. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
insularis—Buchenanga insularis Sharpe, 1877
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

insularis—Chloropsis aurifrons insularis Whistler & Kinnear, 1932

insularis—Dissemurus paradiseus insularis Hachisuka, 1926

insularis—Fringillaria insularis Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1889
This is the authors’ selected male syntype and the label is inscribed “type.” The selected female and other syntypes are also in the collection.

insularis—Hylophilus insularis P. L. Sclater, 1861

insularis—Myiophoneus insularis Gould, 1862
There is a second syntype in the collection.

insularis—Passer insularis P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

insularis—Phoenicothraupis insularis Salvin, 1888
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

insularis—Pycnonotus plumosus insularis Chasen & Kloss, 1929
intermedia—Pachycephala intermedia Sharpe, 1900.


Of the several specimens collected this was labelled as the type.

intensa—Pogonocichla intensa Sharpe, 1901.


intensiflava—Arachnothera chrysogenys intensiflava E. C. S. Baker, 1925.


There is a female syntype in the collection.

intercedens—Ptilorhis intercedens Sharpe, 1882.


The male syntype is in the collection.

interioris—Monticola immerina interioris Salomonsen, 1934.


interjector—Saltator cayanus interjector Chubb, 1921.


intermedia—Alauda intermedia Swinhoe, 1863.

intermedia

There is another syntype in the collection.

intermedia—Arachnechthra intermedia Hume, 1870
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

intermedia—Certhia himalayana intermedia Kinnear, 1921


intermedia—Cryptolopha intermedia La Touche, 1898
Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 7 : 37. Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.8.12.1. This specimen was one of the two original syntypes, vide La Touche, Ibis, (11) 5 (1923) : 408-9, but was subsequently recognised as belonging to another population, and La Touche appears to have designated the male as a lectotype, reducing this specimen to a paralectotype.

intermedia—Dumeticola intermedia Oates, 1880
This specimen was labelled as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

intermedia—Euphonia nigricollis intermedia Chubb, 1910
Listed as type by Hellymayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 9 (1936) : 18. W. L. Sclater (M.S. notes, now destroyed) stated “this bird must obviously have been the type of Chubb’s race, though not specifically mentioned.”

intermedia—Lillia intermedia Hume, 1877

intermedia—Paradigalla intermedia Ogilvie-Grant, 1913
intermedia—*Pitta soror intermedia* Delacour, 1928


intermedia—*Prinia intermedia* Jackson, 1910


intermedia—*Prionops intermedia* Sharpe, 1901


intermedia—*Saxicoloides fulicata intermedia* Whistler & Kinnear, 1933


intermedia—*Stizorhina vulpina intermedia* Clarke, 1913


intermedia—*Strepera intermedia* Sharpe, 1877


There is another syntype in the collection.

intermedia—*Suthora poliotis intermedia* Kinnear, 1944


Renamed *Paradoxornis poliotis crocotius* by Kinnear, 1954 (q.v.) on grounds of preoccupation.

intermedia—*Timalia pileata intermedia* Kinnear, 1924


intermedia—*Volvovicora intermedia* Hume, 1877


There are several other syntypes in the collection.
intermedia—*Yuhina nigrimentum intermedia* Rothschild, 1923 . 32B

intermedia—*Zosterops intermedia* Wallace, 1864 . . . . 47

Wallace used a G. R. Gray MS. name. This specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 185, but Wallace referred to specimens from two localities.

intermedium—*Pellorneum intermedium* Sharpe, 1883 . . . . 32B

The immature syntype is also in the collection.

intermedius—*Allotrius intermedius* Hume, 1877 . . . . 32B

intermedius—*Parus afer intermedius* Shelley, 1900 . . . . 42

intermedius—*Philentoma intermedius* Hume, 1880 . . . . 37

intermedius—*Ploceus intermedius* Rüppell, 1845 . . . . 61

intermedius—*Schoeniparus intermedius* Rippon, 1900 . . . . 32B

intermedius—*Sphenoeacus intermedius* Shelley, 1882 . . . . 35
interposita—Chalcoparia singalensis interposita Robinson and Kloss, 1921

interpositor—Kittacincla malabarica interpositor Robinson, 1922
This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

interscapularis—Megalurus interscapularis P. L. Sclater, 1880

intersicolor—Procarduelis nipalensis intensicolor E. C. S. Baker, 1925

iodura—Oreocincla iodura Gould, 1872
Listed as type by Seeborn, Monograph of the Turdidae, 1 (1902) : 23.

iora—Phoenicomanes iora Sharpe, 1874

iouschistos—Parus iouschistos Blyth, 1845

iracunda—Pipra iracunda Salvin and Godman, 1884
irbii—Acredula irbii Sharpe and Dresser, 1871

iris—Pitta iris Gould, 1842

irwini—Calornis irwini Hume, 1873

There are several syntypes in the collection.

isabellae—Cossypha isabellae G. R. Gray, 1862

isolata—Aethopyga Gouldiae isolata E. C. S. Baker, 1925

isthmicus—Saltator isthmicus P. L. Sclater, 1861

The second syntype is also in the collection.

isura—Cysticola isura Gould, 1847

Gould stated that his specimens came from Port Phillip and another locality, and he illustrated only females. Mathews and Stone, Austral Avian Record, 1 (1912) : 163 referred only to a male type at Philadelphia but De Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 109 (1957) : 204 claimed this and a female as syntypes. There would seem to be no convincing reason why the above specimen is not another female syntype.

itoculo—Phyllastrephus alfredi itoculo Vincent, 1933
**ituribisciensis**— *Thryothorus oyapocensis ituribisciensis* Brabourne & Chubb, 1912


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**jabouillei**— *Coracina polioptera jabouillez Delacour, 1951


**jacksoni**— *Apalis jacksoni* Sharpe, 1891


**jacksoni**— *Bathmocercus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1902


**jacksoni**— *Calamocichla jacksoni* Neumann, 1901


**jacksoni**— *Cryptospiza jacksoni* Sharpe, 1902


**jacksoni**— *Drepanoplectes jacksoni* Sharpe, 1891


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**jacksoni**— *Dryoscopus jacksoni* Sharpe, 1901


**jacksoni**— *Mirafra poecilosterna jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


**jacksoni**— *Nectarinia jacksoni* Neumann, 1899


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 324. There is another syntype in the collection.


A second mounted syntype was presented at the same time. The above was listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 57.


There are two other syntypes in the collection.
japanicus — Cisticola subruficapilla jamesi Lynes, 1930

jamesi — Telephonus jamesi Shelley, 1885

jamesii — Phonygama jamesii Sharpe, 1877

jamesoni — Diaphorophyia jamesoni Sharpe, 1890

jamesoni — Hyphantornis jamesoni Sharpe, 1890

jamesoni — Lagonosticta jamesoni Shelley, 1882
Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1890): 283. The female syntype is also in the collection.

jamesoni — Pholidornis jamesoni Shelley, 1890

janeti — Ammomanes deserti janeti R. Meinertzhagen, 1933

japonica — Loxia curvirostra japonica. See appendix, Corrections and additions, vol. 2

japonicus — Parus palustris japonicus Seebohm, 1879
The second syntype is also in the collection.
jardineii—Crateropus jardineii Smith, 1836 


Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., loc. cit. Stenhouse, Scottish Nat., 1930: 150, is in error when he states that no original specimen is in existence.

jardinii—Spodiornis jardinii P. L. Sclater, 1866


javana—Hypothymis azurea javana Chasen and Kloss, 1929


This is the author's selected female. His selected male syntype is also in the collection.

javana—Kittacincla malabarica javana Kloss, 1921


The female syntype is also in the collection.

javanica—Mirafra javanica Horsfield, 1821


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

javanica—Sylvia javanica Horsfield, 1821


There is another syntype in the collection.

javanicus—Eurylaimus javanicus Horsfield, 1821

The adult syntype is also in the collection, but the immature selected answers the type description better.

Java—Dicrurus macrocercus javanus Kloss, 1921

Java—Ceblephyris javensis Horsfield, 1821

Java—Copyschus saularis javensis Chasen & Kloss, 1930

Java—Meliphaga javensis Horsfield, 1821

Jebelmarra—Anthus sordidus jebelmarrae Lynes, 1920

Jebelmarra—Fringillaria striolata jebelmarrae Lynes, 1920

Jebelmarra—Lanius excubitor jebelmarrae Lynes, 1923

Jebelmarra—Saxicola torquata jebelmarrae Lynes, 1920

Jefferyi—Eudrepanis jefferyi Ogilvie-Grant, 1894

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**jerdoni**—*Abrornis jerdoni* Brooks, 1871


This specimen was labelled “Type” but a number of syntypes are referred to in the description.

**jerdoni**—*Accantor jerdoni* Brooks, 1872


**jerdoni**—*Drymoica jerdoni* Blyth, 1847


**jerdoni**—*Oreicola jerdoni* Blyth, 1867


**jerdoni**—*Timalia jerdoni* Walden, 1872


**jerdonii**—*Merva jerdonii* Hodgson, 1847

*Calcutta J. nat. Hist.*, 8: 46. **HOLOTYPE**. Reg. no. 1859.3.4.368. The Sub-Himalayas, Sikkim, 6,000’, collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson.

Hodgson stated that he had only one specimen. This is the only Hodgson specimen in the collection.

**jessei**—*Alaemon jessei* Finsch, 1870


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**jessei**—*Pytelia jessei* Shelley, 1903

jewan—*Hirundo* jewan Sykes, 1832  

**jobiensis**—*Chalcostetha aspasia jobiensis* A. B. Meyer, 1874  

**jocosus**—*Campylorhynchus jocosus* v. h. Scatl., 1859  

**johannae**—*Prionochilus johannae* Sharpe, 1888  

**johannis**—*Warsangli johannis* Clarke, 1919  

**johnsi**—*Aethopyga sanguinipectus johnsi* Robinson and Kloss, 1919  

**johnstonei**—*Euethia johnstonei* Lowe, 1906  
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**johnstoni**—*Merula johnstoni* Sharpe, 1906  
The second syntype is also in the collection.

**johnstoni**—*Musicapa johnstoni* Shelley, 1884  
johnstoni—*Nectarinia johnstoni* Shelley, 1885


johnstoni—*Pogonocichla johnstoni* Shelley, 1893


johnstoni—*Seicercus ruficapilla johnstoni* W. L. Sclater, 1927


johnstoniae—*Ianthia johnstoniae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


johnstoniae—*Pericrocotus johnstoniae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905


jonesi—*Pellorneum ruficeps jonesi* E. C. S. Baker, 1920


josensis—*Anthus similis josensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1958


josephae—*Vireo josephae* P. L. Sclater, 1859


josephinae—*Euscarthmus josephinae* Chubb, 1914

josephinae—Synallaxis albicularis josephinae Chubb, 1919

jucunda—Pipreola jucunda P. L. Sclater, 1860

juliae—Nectarophila juliae Tweeddale, 1877

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

juninensis—Muscisaxicola juninensis Taczanowski, 1884
Ornithologie du Perou, 2: 214. Adult male. Reg. no. 1888.1.13.195. This specimen was collected by Jelski with syntypical material at Junin, Central Peru, 1873, but was sent to Sclater in 1874. Taczanowski’s description was based on the other specimen at Warsaw. This specimen has no type status but was referred to as an “Authentic specimen” vide Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 58, and as “one of the original specimens” vide Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 5 (1927) : 23.

juninensis—Rhopias spodionota juninensis Chubb, 1918

juninensis—Upucerthia juninensis Chubb, 1914

kabalii—Erythropygia leucophrys kabalii C. M. N. White, 1944

kakamariae—Gymnorhitis pyrgita kakamariae Stoneham, 1925

The female syntype is in the collection.

kakamegae—Xenocichla kakamegae Sharpe, 1900
kalahari—Cisticola kalahari Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 35

kalahariae—Certhiula kalahariae Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 17

kalamantan—Eurylaimus ochromalus kalamantan Robinson & Kloss, 1919 1
The female syntype is in the collection.

kalulongae—Turdinus kalulongae Sharpe, 1893 32B

kamchatkensis—Nucifraga kamchatkensis Barrett-Hamilton, 1898 71

kangrae—Fulvetta vinipeuctus kangrae Ticehurst & Whistler, 1924 32B

kangrae—Lophophanes dichrous kangrae Whistler, 1932 42

kangrae—Phylloscopus pulcher kangrae Ticehurst, 1923 35
* Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 44 : 29. The author selected as a holotype a specimen from the Hume Collection, Reg. no. 1886.7.8.1289., but this cannot now be traced. A paratypical series taken at Simla during the same month by W. Davison is in the collection.

kangrae—Procarduelis nipalensis kangrae Whistler, 1939 59

kaokoensis—Monticola brevipes kaokoensis Macdonald & Hall, 1857 31
1950.50.343. Kamanjab, 4,000’, Kaokoveld, Damaraland, 19 April 1950. Collected by F. O. Cave on the British Museum South West Africa Expedition. The female syntype is also in the collection.

karenensis—Aethopyga nipalensis karenensis Ticehurst, 1939 . 46

karenni—Alcippe piocephala karenni Robinson & Kloss, 1922 . 32B

kasai—Cisticola dambo kasai Lynes, 1936 . . . . . 35

kasamaensis—Serinus atrogularis kasamaensis Benson, 1955 . . 59

kashmirensis—Dumeticola thoracica kashmirensis Sushkin, 1925 . 35

kashmirensis—Phylloscopus reguloides kashmirensis Ticehurst, 1933 35

kasokae—Prinia subflava kasokae C. M. N. White, 1946 . . . 35

katanga—Cisticola natalensis katanga Lynes, 1930 . . . 35

katangae—Calamonastes katangae Neave, 1909 . . . . . 35
katangae


This specimen was labelled as the type but several other syntypes were used, one of which is in the collection.

katangae—Uraeginthus bengalus katangae Vincent, 1934. 


kathangorensis—Mirafra hypermetra kathangorensis Cave, 1940 .


kathleenae—Batis kathleenae C. M. N. White, 1941 .


kaurensis—Dryonastes kaurensis Rippon, 1901 .


kauriensis—Urocichla kauriensis Harington, 1908 .


The female syntype is also in the collection.

kelsalli—Camaroptera brachyura kelsalli W. L. Sclater, 1927. 


kelsalli—Fraseria ocreata kelsalli Bannerman, 1922 .


kempi—Amaurocichla kempi Sharpe, 1905 .


In poor condition and almost tail-less.

kempi—Cinnyris kempi Ogilvie-Grant, 1910 .

kempi—*Estrilda astrild kempi* Bates, 1930


keniana—*Argya keniana* Jackson, 1910


kenricki—*Paeoptera kenricki* Shelley, 1894

_Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl._, 3 : 42. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1894.6.30.1. Usambarra Mountains, (Ngiri River, Massai, between Pangani and Kilimanjaro, on label). Collected and presented by R. W. E. Kenrick. Shelley, _The Birds of Africa_, 5 (1906) : 120, makes it clear that this specimen is the holotype but gives the Usambara Mountains as the locality. This might be due to confusion with his other specimen, collected in 1879, which was a "female or young" bird.

kenya—*Chloropeta kenya* Sharpe, 1901


khasiana—*Actinura khasiana* Godwin-Austen, 1876


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

khasiana—*Suya khasiana* Godwin-Austen, 1876


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

kibaliensis—*Trochocercus kibaliensis* Boyd Alexander, 1907


The female syntype is also in the collection.

kidepoensis—*Mirafra hypermetra kidepoensis* Macdonald, 1940

kigomaensis—*Symplectes bicolor kigomaensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1956

kigomaensis—*Uraeginthus bengalus kigomaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1956

kikuyuensis—*Uraeginthus bicolor kikuyuensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1956

This is the author's selected syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.

kikuyuensis—*Alethe kikuyuensis* Jackson, 1910

kikuyuensis—*Xenocichia kikuyuensis* Sharpe, 1891

kikuyuensis—*Zosterops kikuyuensis* Sharpe, 1891

kilimensis—*Alcippe kilimensis* Shelley, 1889

kilimensis—*Coccopygia kilimensis* Sharpe, 1890

kilimensis—*Cryptospiza salvadorii kilimensis* W. L. Sclater, 1934

kilimensis—*Nectarinia kilimensis* Shelley, 1884

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and other syntypes are also in the collection.

kinabaluensis—Cryptocephala kinabaluensis Sharpe, 1901. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 11 : 60. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1897.7.2.880. Kina Balu, 8,000', North Borneo, 14 Feb. 1888. Collected by J. Whitehead. Seebohm Bequest. This specimen was labelled as the type but there are two other syntypes in the collection.


kinneari—Sitta carolinensis kinneari Van Rossem, 1939

kinnisii—Merula kinnisii Blyth, 1851
The male syntype is also in the collection. Blyth used Kelaart’s MS name.

kirkii—Pytelia kirkii Shelley, 1903

kirkii—Sigmodius scopifrons kirkii W. L. Sclater, 1924

kirkii—Zosterops kirkii Shelley, 1880

kirkii—Cinnyris kirkii Shelley, 1876
An associated immature specimen was registered in 1863, and although the above specimen appears to have been available from that time it was not registered until much later. It is referred to in Gadew, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884): 292, another specimen having been listed as the type in error (Gadow, op. cit. p. 98).

kirkii—Crateropus kirkii Sharpe, 1876

kittlitzi—Fringilla kittlitzi Seebohm, 1890
There are two other syntypes from this locality in the collection.

kleinschmidtii—Myzomela kleinschmidtii Sharpe, 1884
lected by T. Kleinschmidt. Purchased of Godeffroy Brothers of Hamburg.

**kleinschmidtii—Parus montanus kleinschmidt** Hellmayr, 1900


**klossi—Cyornis rubeculoides klossi** Robinson, 1921


**klossi—Pachycephala soror klossi** Ogilvie-Grant, 1915


This is the author’s selected male syntype. The selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**klossi—Pomatorhinus muchalis klossi** E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**klossi—Suya superciliaris klossi** Hachisuka, 1926


**klossii—Myiophonus klossii** Robinson, 1915


**koliensis—Serinus capistratus koliensis** C. H. B. Grant, 1952


**kongboensis—see Sitta europaea kongboensis**

**kongboensis—Sitta europaea kongboensis** Kinnear, 1940

286 kordofanicus

The subspecific name was corrected to kongboensis on p. 74, op. cit.

kordofanicus—Rhodophoneus cruentus kordofanicus W. L. Sclater & Mackworth-Praed, 1918


The female syntype is also in the collection.

korinchi—Zosterops chlorates korinchi Kloss, 1931


koslowskii—Phrygilus gayi koslowskii P. R. Lowe, 1923


krefitti—Grallaricula nana krefitti P. L. Sclater, 1869


kruensis—Cinnyris kruensis Bannerman, 1911


The described female syntype is also in the collection.

kukkanamensis—Grallaricula nana kukkanamensis Chubb, 1918


kulalensis—Zosterops pallida kulalensis Williams, 1948


kumaiensis—Leiothrix lutea kumaiensis Whistler, 1943


kumbaensis—Dyaphorophyia ansorgei kumbaensis Serle, 1949

**kumboensis**—Alseonax murinus kumboensis Bannerman, 1921


**kumboensis**—Hirundo rufula kumboensis Bannerman, 1923


**kundoo**—Oriolus kundoo Sykes, 1832


**kungwensis**—Alethe poliocephala kungwensis Moreau, 1941


**kungwensis**—Arizelochilca tephrolaema kungwensis Moreau, 1941


**kungwensis**—Bradypterus alfredi kungwensis Moreau, 1942


**kungwensis**—Cossypha polioptera kungwensis Moreau, 1941


**kungwensis**—Diaphorophyia ansorgei kungwensis Moreau, 1941


**kungwensis**—Dryoscopus angolensis kungwensis Moreau, 1941


**kungwensis**—Phyllostrephus flavostriatus kungwensis Moreau, 1941

288	kupeensis

1940.11.1.4. Forest above Ujambe, 6,800', Kungwe Mountain, western Tanganyika, 17 Nov. 1940. Collected by Salimu Asmani and presented by R. E. Moreau.

kupeensis—Chlorophoneus kupeensis Serle, 1951. **23**

kurdistanica—Sitta neunayer kurdistanica Ticehurst, 1923. **43**

kurilensis—Pyrrhula kurilensis Sharpe, 1886. **59**

kurrae—Mirafra africana kurrae Lynes, 1923. **17**

lactea—Polioptila lactea Sharpe, 1885. **34**

ladacensis—Acauthis flavirostris ladacensis R. and A. Meinertzhagen, 1926. **59**

laemosticta—Myrmeciza laemosticta Salvin, 1864. **4**

laemostictus—Dicirrus laemostictus P. L. Sclater, 1877. **64**

laeta—Cryptolopha laeta Sharpe, 1902. **35**
laeta—*Haemophila laeta* Salvin, 1895


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

laetior—*Melithreptes laetior* Gould, 1875


The specimen referred to as a paratype by Hindwood, _Records of the Australian Museum_, 21 (1946): 391 probably was not seen by Gould.

laetius—*Oriolus laetius* Sharpe, 1897


There is a second syntype in the collection.

laetissimus—*Andropadus laetissimus* Sharpe, 1889


laetissimus—*Carpodacus laetissimus* Walton, 1905


The male syntype is also in the collection.

lagdeni—*Laniarius lagdeni* Sharpe, 1884


lagepa—*Alauda cagepa* Smith, 1843


There is another syntype in the collection; both were listed as types by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.,* 13 (1890): 524. A third syntype is at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

lahtora—*Collurio lahtora* Sykes, 1832

lamberti—*Malurus lamberti* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827

*Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.*, 15: 221. **Syntype**, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.22a. Australia (restricted to New South Wales by Gould, *Synopsis of the Birds of Australia*, (1837). A recent label is inscribed with the locality Port Jackson and collector J. Brown, but no authority can be found for this). Presented as the type by the Linnean Society of London.

lamprotis—*Calliste lamprotis* P. L. Sclater, 1851


lanaiensis—*Hemignathus lanaiensis* Rothschild, 1893


landanae—*Lagonosticta landanae* Sharpe, 1890


The female syntype is also in the collection.

langbianis—*Muscicapula melanoleuca langbianis* Kloss, 1927


laotianus—*Alcippe nipalensis laotianus* Delacour, 1926


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

laotianus—*Pomatorhinus tickelli laotianus* Delacour, 1926


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

laotianus—*Spizixus canifrons laotianus* Delacour, 1926


The female syntype is also in the collection.


Of two specimens described, this specimen is referred to by its label number as the type. Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 8 (1935): 125, claim that the type is in the U.S. National Museum but Deignan, Type specimens of birds in the U.S. National Museum (1961) does not list it.

latistriatus

no. 1881.2.18.136. Fernando Po, June. Collected by L. Fraser. Eyton Collection; purchased of E. Gerrard.
Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 6 (1881) : 108. One of the immature syntypes is also in the collection.

latistriatus—Anthus latistriatus Jackson, 1899

This is certainly the holotype, though Jackson's type-label is attached to a specimen of *Anthus pyrrhonotus* in the Tervuren Museum, Belgium, *vide* correspondence between B. P. Hall and H. Schouteden, 1959, in the B.M.(N.H.).

latouchei—Tephrodornis gularis latouchei Kinnear, 1925


latukae—Eremomela badiceps latukae Hall, 1949


laudabilis—Icterus laudabilis P. L. Sclater, 1871

Listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1886) : 372. The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

laurae—Coereba laurae P. R. Lowe, 1908

The female syntype is also in the collection.

laurae—Vireo laurae Nicoll, 1904


laurentei—Cryptolopha castaneiceps laurentei La Touche, 1921

lavaudeni—*Erithacus rubecula lavaudeni* Bannerman, 1926


lavendulae—*Cisticola lavendulae* Ogilvie-Grant and Reid, 1901


This is the male syntype. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

lawrencii—*Haemopha lawrencii* Salvin and Godman, 1886


layardi—*Geocichla layardi* Walden, 1870


layardi—*Merula layardi* Seebohm, 1890


This is the author's selected male. His selected female and two other syntypes are also in the collection. Two more syntypes are in the Tristram Collection in the Liverpool Museum.

layardi—*Picolaptes layardi* P. L. Sclater, 1873


layardi—*Pycnonotus layardi* Ayres, 1879


layardi—*Saxicola layardi* Sharpe, 1876


lazulina—*Phyllornis lazulina* Swinhoe, 1870


The female syntype is also in the collection.
leautungensis—*Alauda leautungensis* Swinhoe, 1861


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female and a juvenile syntype are also in the collection.

legalleni—*Cutia nipalensis legalleni* Robinson & Kloss, 1919


This is the author’s selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

leggei—*Anthus leggei* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


There are four other syntypes in the collection.

leggei—*Hemipus picatus leggei* Whistler, 1939


leggei—*Kittacincla malabarica leggei* Whistler, 1941


leggii—*Petroica leggii* Sharpe, 1879


Listed as the type by Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 8 (1919–1920) : 86. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

leighi—*Acanthiza leighi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909


There is a second syntype in the collection.

lemon eus—*Icterus vulgaris lemon eus* A. G. Butler, 1907


lemprieri—*Siphia lemprieri* Sharpe, 1884

*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 319. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.4.2.10.
lepidonota 295

Southern Palawan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of E. Lempriere as the type.
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**leoninus**—*Andropadus curvirostris leoninus* Bates, 1930

**leoninus**—*Macrosphenus leoninus* Neumann, 1908

**leoninus**—*Onychognathus fulgidus leoninus* Neumann, 1920

**leoninus**—*Zosterops senegalensis leoninus* W. L. Sclater, 1927

**leontica**—*Prinia leontica* Bates, 1930

**lepe**—*Cisticola erythrosp lepe* Lynes, 1930

**lepida**—*Eminia lepida* Hartlaub, 1880

See also, Hartlaub, *Abh. nat. Ver. Bremen*, 7 (1881): 91. There were five syntypes of which this is one.

**lepida**—*Leiothrix lepida* McClelland, 1840

**lepidonota**—*Hypocnemis lepidonota* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1980
lepidus


lepidus—*Philetairus lepidus* Smith, 1837


There are other syntypes in the collection and at the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

lessoni—*Ochthoea lessoni* P. L. Sclater, 1856


leucaspis—*Myrmeciza leucaspis* P. L. Sclater, 1855


leucauchen—*Thamnophilus leucauchen* P. L. Sclater, 1855


leucauchen—*Turdus leucauchen* P. L. Sclater, 1858


leucogaster—*Euprinodes leucogaster* Sharpe, 1904


leucogaster—*Garrulax leucogaster* Walden, 1866

leucogastra—Dendrocitta leucogastra Gould, 1833.


leucogastra—Ptilocichla leucogastra Davison, 1892.


leucogastra—Setaria albiculantis leucogastra Hachisuka, 1926.


leucogastra—Troglydites leucogastra Gould, 1837.


leucogastroides—Munia leucogastroides Moore, 1856.


leucogenis—Buchanga leucogenis Walden, 1870.


leucogenis—Pyrrhula leucogenis Ogilvie-Grant, 1895.


There is another syntype in the collection.

leucogenys—Orites? leucogenys Moore, 1854.


This specimen was labelled ‘type’, and listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8 (1888): 59. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
leucogonys—*Tyranniscus leucogonys* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871.


The second syntype is also in the collection.

leucolaema—*Alario leucolaema* Sharpe, 1903


leucolaema—*Xenocichla leucolaema* Sharpe, 1902


leucomela—*Campephaga leucomela* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827


leucomelanura—*Digenea leucomelanura* Hodgson, 1845


The specimen is thought to be that referred to by Horsfield and Moore, *Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India Company*, 1 (1854) : 294.

leucometopa—*Ochtoeca leucometopa* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877


Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 21. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

leuconotus—*Cinclus leuconotus* P. L. Sclater, 1857


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

leuconotus—*Malurus leuconotus* Gould, 1865

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1865 : 198. In a later work (*Birds of Australia, Supplement*, (1867) : pl. 24), the author stated that the specimen belonged to a Mrs Cranford of Devon. There would
appear to be no basis for the statement by Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1912) : 165, that the type was in the British Museum Collection.

leucophaea—*Certhia leucophaea* Latham, 1801

*Index Ornithologicus*, Suppl.: xxxvi. Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 134, lists a drawing, no. 139 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings*, in the Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), as the type; but this is not considered to be the type of the description.

leucophrys—*Anabates leucophrys* Jardine & Selby, 1830.


leucophrus—*Sylviella leucophrus* Sharpe, 1891


leucoproctum—*Trichostoma leucoproctum* Tweeddale, 1877


leucops—*Dicrurus leucops* Wallace, 1865


leucops—*Digenea leucops* Sharpe, 1888


leucopsis—*Buarremon leucopsis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1878


leucopsis—*Motacilla leucopsis* Gould, 1837


leucopsis—*Sitta leucopsis* Gould, 1850

leucoptera

Hay. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum, which received it from J. Gould in 1853 (N. B. Kinnear, MS. note).

The description by Gould, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1849: 113, was not published until later in 1850.

leucoptera—Crithagra leucoptera Sharpe, 1871


leucoptera—Pica leucoptera Gould, 1862


Although assigned a registration number this specimen does not appear in the register.

leucoptera—Tanagra episcopus leucoptera P. L. Sclater, 1886


Sclater used a G. R. Gray MS., name, and it appears as a nomen nudum in Sclater’s Catalogue of a collection of American birds, (1862): 74. There is another syntype in the collection.

leucopygia—Crithagra leucopygia Sundevall, 1850


leucopygia—Iodopleura leucopygia Salvin, 1885


The other syntype is in the collection.

leucopygialis—Lalage leucopygialis Walden, 1872


The female syntype is also in the collection.

leucopygialis—Platysteira leucopygialis Fraser, 1843


leucopygius—Basileuterus leucopygius P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


There is an immature syntype in the collection.
leucorrhynchus — *Rectes leucorrhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1862  
There is another syntype in the collection.

leucorrhhoa — *Pipea leucorrhhoa* P. L. Sclater, 1863  

leucoschistus — *Henicurus leucoschistus* Swinhoe, 1870  

leucosticta — *Corythocichla leucosticta* Sharpe, 1887  

leucosticta — *Cossypha leucosticta* Sharpe, 1883  

leucostictus — *Dysithamnus leucostictus* P. L. Sclater, 1858  
There are two immature syntypes in the collection.

leucothorax — *Lanio leucothorax* Salvin, 1865  
The female syntype is also in the collection.

leucotis — *Garrulus leucotis* Hume, 1874  

leucotis — *Garrulax monileger leucotis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917  
This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.
leucotis—Monarcha leucotis Gould, 1850.  

This specimen is labelled “Type” in an early hand. The second syntype is also in the collection.

leucura—Eopsaltria leucura Gould, 1869.  

There are other Cockerell specimens in the collection. Mathews, Austral Avian Record, 1 (1912): 156, states that the type is probably in the British Museum Collection.

leucura—Monarcha leucura G. R. Gray, 1858.  

Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879): 425. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

leucura—Montifringilla leucura Bonaparte, 1855.  

Bonaparte used a Gould MS. name.

leucura—Niltava leucura Tweeddale, 1877.  

levaillantii—Drymoica levaillantii Smith, 1842.  

There is another syntype in the collection.

**Ihamarum**—*Alauda arvensis* *Ihamarum* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926


**Liberiae**—*Pseudohirundo griseopyga liberiae* Bannerman, 1937


**Libonyana**—*Merula libonyana* Smith, 1836


**Lichenya**—*Anthus richardi lichenya* Vincent, 1933


**Lifuensis**—*Graucalus lifuensis* Tristram, 1879


There is also a female syntype in the collection, and a third syntype in the Liverpool Museum.

**Limbatius**—*Crateropus limbatus* Rüppell, 1845


**Limes**—*Certhia himalayana limes* R. Meinertzhagen, 1922


**Limitans**—*Cyornis banyumas limitans* Robinson and Kloss, 1927

lineata—Acanthiza lineata Gould, 1838

lineaticeps—Anabates lineaticeps P. L. Sclater, 1856

lineatocephalis—Dendrocolaptes lineatocephalis G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1847

lineolata—Pachycephala lineolata Wallace, 1862

See also Hartert, Novit. Zool., 5 (1898): 132. A syntype from Sula is also in the collection.

lineoventer—Munia lineoventer Hodgson, 1836

This specimen has the early label and is no. 324 of Icon. Ined. Brit. Mus. Passerines.

lingoo—Orthotomus lingoo Sykes, 1832

lindsayi—Tersiphone lindsayi Nicoll, 1906

lipiniana—Estrelda lipiniana Smith, 1836

lisettae—Anthreptes hypogrammica lisettae Delacour, 1926

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**litoralis**—*Cyanocitta stelleri litoralis* Maynard, 1889


Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas*, 7 (1934) : 61, state that the type is in the collection of F. B. Webster, but the collector, Miller, in *MS.* in the Brit. Mus., register, collection 1906.12.7, states that the type had been in Brewster’s Collection at Cambridge, Massachusetts, but that he now sent it to the British Museum. The register number was assigned later.

**litoralis**—*Cyornis rufigastra litoralis* Stresemann, 1925


**litoralis**—*Phyllastrephus flavostriatus litoralis* Vincent, 1933


**littayei**—*Pachycephala littayei* Layard, 1878

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 1 : 375. Although Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 199 states that the types are in the British Museum Collection the dates of collection of the specimens indicate that they were not available until after the original description was published.

**littoralis**—*Xenops littoralis* P. L. Sclater, 1861


There is another syntype in the collection.

**littorea**—*Petrochelidon litoralea* Salvin, 1863


**livingstonei**—*Erythrocercus livingstonei* Finsch and Hartlaub, 1870


Finsch and Hartlaub used a G. R. Gray *MS.* name.
loanda—Cisticola brachyptera loanda Lynes, 1930


loandae—Eliminia longicauda loandae W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918


lobito—Cisticola aridula lobito Lynes, 1930


locustella—Paludipasser locustella Neave, 1909


lomaensis—Dyaphorophyia ansorgei lomaensis Serle, 1948


lombokia—Meliphaga lombokia lombokia Mathews, 1926


longicauda—Dendrocincla longicauda Pelzeln, 1868


longicauda—Rhipidura longicauda Wallace, 1865


longicauda—Suthora longicauda Campbell, 1892


The second female syntype is also in the collection.
longicaudata—*Pnoepyga longicauda* Moore, 1854


longicaudatus—*Ammodranus longicaudatus* Gould, 1839


longicaudatus—*Lanius nigriceps longicaudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902


longipennis—*Sporophila longipennis* Chubb, 1921


longipes—*Motacilla longipes* Gmelin, 1789


longirostra—*Certhia longirostra* Latham, 1790


longirostris—*Chrysomitris longirostris* Sharpe, 1888


There are six other syntypes in the collection.

longirostris—*Criniger longirostris* Wallace, 1862


**longirostris**—Dicrurus (Chibia) longirostris Ramsay, 1882


**longirostris**—Otocoris longirostris Ramsay, 1882


**longirostris**—Piezorhynchos alecto longirostris Mathews, 1928


**longirostris**—*Ptilotis longirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911


**longirostris**—*Pyctorhitis longirostris* Moore, 1854


**longstaffi**—Malacocincia canicapillus longstaffi T. H. Harrisson & Hartley, 1934


**lopezi**—Apalis lopezi Boyd Alexander, 1903


**lopezi**—Callene lopezi Boyd Alexander, 1907

lopezi—Phlexis lopezi Boyd Alexander, 1903


The above specimen was described and selected but a male specimen is also labelled “Type”, and there are two other syntypes in the collection.

lopezi—Pytelia lopezi Boyd Alexander, 1906


loretoyacuensis—Thanophilus loretoyacuensis Bartlett, 1882


loricata—Grallaria loricata P. L. Sclater, 1857


loricata—Monarcha loricata Wallace, 1863


The author marked the label of this specimen in red, but there are two other syntypes in the collection.

louisae—Rhynchostruthus louisae Phillips, 1897

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 6:47. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, on label). Reg. no. 1898.7.27.27. Goolis Mountains, Sheikh, Somaliland, 31 Jan. 1897. Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips. This specimen was labelled “Type” by the author. There is another syntype in the collection.

louisadensis—Cracticus louisiadensis Tristram, 1889


lovati—Cisticola lovati Ogilvie-Grant, 1900


lovati—Othyphantes lovati Shelley, 1905

lowei — Alethe lowei C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1941


lowei — Cyanomitra olivacea lowei Vincent, 1934


lowii — Sarcops lowii Sharpe, 1877


lowii — Sylvilla lowei Ogilvie-Grant, 1911


luangwae — Passer diffusus luangwae Benson, 1956


luapula — Cisticola galactotes luapula Lynes, 1933


lubomirskii — Pipreola lubomirskii Taczanowski, 1879


lucida — Coereba lucida P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859

_Ibis,_ (1) 1 : 14. **Syntype,** Adult male. Reg. no. 1854.7.31.156. (Guatemala, on label). Collected by G. U. Skinner. Sclater Collection, received by him from J. Gould. There are several syntypes in the collection.

lucida — Myiagra lucida G. R. Gray, 1858


There is a second syntype in the collection.


There are two other syntypes in the Paris Museum.

lugubris—*Ochthodiaeta lugubris* Berlepsch, 1883


luguieri—*Myiagra luguieri* Tristram, 1879


Although Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of Birds*, (1889): 198, listed a specimen, now in the Liverpool Museum, as the type, he did not select a holotype in his original description and the two specimens are syntypes.

lumsdeni—*Babax lanceolatus lumsdeni* Kinnear, 1938


lunaris—*Ianthocinclia lunaris* McClelland, 1840


lundae—*Eremomela grisoflava lundae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941


lunigera—*Calliste lunigera* P. L. Sclater, 1851


lunulata—*Pithys lunulata* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873


lunulatus—*Turdus lunulatus* Latham, 1801


Vol. 2, no. 41 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1922) : 316.
lutleyi — *Paradisea apoda lutleyi* P. R. Lowe, 1923


luridus — *Planesticus luridus* Bonaparte, 1854


lurio — *Cisticola (emini) lurio* Vincent, 1933


luscinia — *Microcerculus luscinia* Salvin, 1866


luscinus — *Mixornis rubricapilla luscinus* Delacour, 1926


luscinia — *Microcerculus luscinia* Salvin, 1866

This name was originally proposed by Sclater for *C. chrysonota* (q.v.) but the name was changed when pages in Jardine's *Contributions to Ornithology* were suppressed and replaced (vide de Schaunsee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 242).

luteoventris — *Tribura luteoventris* Hodgson, 1845


luteola — *Calliste luteola* P. L. Sclater, 1850

This name was originally proposed by Sclater for *C. chrysonota* (q.v.) but the name was changed when pages in Jardine's *Contributions to Ornithology* were suppressed and replaced (vide de Schaunsee, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, 109 (1957) : 242).

lutleyi — *Tangara lutleyi* Hellmayr, 1917

luzonica—Zosterops luzonica Ogilvie-Grant, 1895


There is no indication of the number of specimens in the original description but the author refers to 'Types' in *Ibis*, (7) 1 (1895) : 453. A female specimen no. 1897.5.13.163. would appear to be a syntype, but specimen no. 1896.1.17.9. appears to have been listed as a syntype in error by Mees, *Zool. Verh., Leiden*, 35 (1957) : 165.

luzoniense—Dicaeum luzoniense Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


The female syntype is also in the collection.

luzoniensis—Loxia luzoniensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

luzoniensis—Muscicapula luzoniensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


lynesi—Anthus rufulus lynesi Bannerman & Bates, 1926


lynesi—Apalis lynesi Vincent, 1933

lynesi—*Batis orientalis* lynesi C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940


lynesi—*Cisticola ayresii* lynesi Bates, 1926


lynesi—*Galerida cristata* lynesi Whistler, 1928


lynesi—*Hirundo atrocaerulea* lynesi C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1942


lynesi—*Mirafra Rufa* lynesi C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1933


lynesi—*Myrmecocichla lynesi* Bannerman, 1927


maal—*Petrocincla maal* Sykes, 1832


mabirae—*Stiphornis mabirae* Jackson, 1910


macarthuri—*Pogonocichla stellata macarthuri* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


macclounii—*Callene macclounii* Shelley, 1903


Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 585. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**macdonaldi**—*Mirafra africanaoides macdonaldi* C. M. N. White, 1953


**macdonaldi**—*Sathrocercus cinnamonous macdonaldi* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941


**macgillivray**—*Zosterops macgillivray* Sharpe, 1900


This specimen was labelled and registered as the type. The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**macgillivrayi**—*Rhipidura macgillivrayi* Sharpe, 1881


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**machika**—*Geocichla machika* Forbes, 1883


**mackenziana**—*Cryptolopha mackenziana* Sharpe, 1892


This specimen was presented as the type but a second specimen is referred to in the description.

**mackenziei**—*Emberiza schoeniculus mackenziei* Bird, 1935


**mackinnoni**—*Lanius mackinnoni* Sharpe, 1891

macleani—*Pseudogerygone macleani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 36
  Maungahaumia, 2,000', North Island, New Zealand, 8 July 1906.
  Collected by and purchased of J. C. Maclean.

macleayii—*Ptilonorhynchus macleayii* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 69
  no. 1863.7.7.51a. Australia. Collected by Caley. Presented by the
  Linnean Society.

macmillani—*Anomalospiza macmillani* Bannerman, 1911 61
  1912.10.15.1564. Korssa, 5,000', Jimma, south-western Abyssinia,
  Macmillan.

The female syntype is in the collection.

macmillani—*Estrilda macmillani* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 60
  1905.12.25.117. Ibago, Bara River, Sudan, 27 March 1904.

The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

macmillani—*Penthalaea macmillani* Sharpe, 1906 31
  1912.10.15.830. Winke Goffa, 6,000', South Abyssinia, 27 June

macphersoni—*Apalis macphersoni* Vincent, 1934 35
  1934.3.4.1. Cholo Mountain, 3,500', Nyasaland, 21 July 1933.
  Collected and presented by D. W. Macpherson.

macroptera—*Myiagra macroptera* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 38
  mount). Reg. no. 1863.7.7.48. Australia. Collected by Caley.
  Presented by the Linnean Society as the type.

The specimen now lacks a tail.

macropus—*Locustella macropus* Swinhoe, 1863 35
  1898.9.1.1378. Amoy, South-east China, 31 May 1861. Collected
  by R. Swinhoe. Seebohm Bequest.

macrorhyncha—*Pratincola macrorhyncha* Stoliczka, 1872 31
  1886.4.1.1533. Near Bhuj, Cutch, India, 20 Feb. 1872. Collected
  by F. Stoliczka. Hume Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

macrorhynchus—*Acrocephalus macrorhynchus* Hume, 1871 35
  Sutlej Valley, not far from Rampoor, Himalayas, (13 Nov. 1867,
macrorhynchus—Bradypterus macrorhynchus Jackson, 1910. 35

maculata—Cisticola lais maculata Lynes, 1930. 35

maculata—Malacocichla maculata P. L. Sclater, 1858. 31

maculatus—Anthus maculatus Hodgson, 1844. 19

Seven specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885): 549.

maculatus—Brachypteryx maculatus Eyton, 1845. 32B

maculicollis—Serinus maculicollis Sharpe, 1895. 59

The description by Sharpe, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1895 (publ. Oct.): 470 indicates that the original description was that of the female, although this was not stated in the original. The unsexed specimen collected at the same date and place, now in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and listed by De Schauensee, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 101 (1957): 243, as a syntype, appears to have no type status.

maculipectus—Garrulax ocellatus maculipectus Hashisuka, 1953. 32B
Auk, 70: 92. New name for Ianthocinclera ocellata similis Rothschild, 1921 (q.v.) on the grounds of its preoccupation by Trochalopteron simile Hume, 1871.

The female syntype is also in the collection.


The author stated that his type was at the India Museum. The wing measurement given in the text is a printer’s error.


maculipennis—*Thamnophilus maculipennis* P. L. Sclater, 1855. Edinb. New Philos. Journ. (n.s.), 1:247. As this name was introduced as a ‘new name’ for *Thamnophilus stellatus* Spix it stands as an objective synonym of the latter, in spite of Sclater’s intention of superceding Spix’s loose description. He later listed as type a specimen from his collection, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890): 217. None of the specimens referred to by Sclater as *Thamnophilus maculipennis* (loc. cit.) have any type-status.


This specimen has been selected rather than the syntype listed as type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890): 267, since it agrees better with the description.


**maderensis**—*Fringilla maderensis* Sharpe, 1888


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**madierensis**—*Regulus madierensis* Harcourt, 1851.


Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883): 85, but a second specimen was referred to in the description.

**madoci**—*Monticola solitarius madoci* Chasen, 1940


**magellanica**—*Motacilla magellanica* Gmelin, 1789


**magellanicus**—*Troglodytes magellanicus* Gould, 1837


This specimen bears the date 4 Jan. 1837, possibly when Darwin handed it to Gould.

**magna**—*Acanthiza magna* Gould, 1855


This specimen bears the date 4 Jan. 1837, possibly when Darwin handed it to Gould.

**magna**—*Cinnyris magna* Hodgson, 1837


The specimen is faded. There are other syntypes in the collection.
**magna—Galerida magna** Hume, 1871. 17
*Ibis,* (3) 1 : 407. **SYNTYPE,** Subadult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.3.
Yarkand, 25 Aug. Collected by Dr. Henderson on the Lahore to
Yarkand Expedition and purchased of Gerrard.
There is another syntype in the collection.

**magna—Sitta magna** Wardlaw Ramsay 1876 43
Reg. no. 1888.5.30.668. Karen-nee, Burma, Jan. 1876. Collected
by a native collector. Tweeddale Collection.

**magnifica—Aethopyga magnifica** Sharpe, 1876 46
Negros, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of G. B. Steere.
One of the other syntypes is in the collection.

**magnirostratus—Cimnyris cyanolaemus magnirostratus** Bates, 1930 46
1930.12.3.6. Sandaru, Kono District, Sierra Leone, 18 June 1930.
Collected by and purchased of G. L. Bates.

**magnirostris—Alcippe magnirostris** Moore, 1854 32B
*in* Horsfield & Moore, *Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the
Honourable East India Company,* 1 : 407. **HOLOTYPE,** Adult
(relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1970. Malacca. Collected by T. Cantor and presented by the Honourable East India Company
Museum.

**magnirostris—Alcippe magnirostris** Walden, 1875 32B
*in* Blyth, *Birds of Burma:* 115 (extra number of *J. Asiat. Soc.
1888.4.20. Kare-nee (Tonghoo Hills, 25 March 1875, on label).
Renamed *Alcippe poiocephala karenni* by Robinson & Kloss, on the grounds of preoccupation by *A. magnirostris* Moore, 1854.

**magnirostris—Eopsaltria magnirostris** Gould, 1869 37
1111. Rockingham Bay, Queensland. Collected by E. P. Ramsay
(the label bears his initials). Gould Collection.
Gould used a Ramsay MS. name.

**magnirostris—Geospiza magnirostris** Gould, 1837 53
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.,* 1837 : 5. **SYNTYPE,** Adult female (relaxed
of the Zoological Society of London.
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**magnirostris—Myiobius magnirostris** 9
see, *Tyrannula magnirostris* Gould, 1839. New generic name sup-
plied by G. R. Gray when text was published.
**Magnirostris**—_Tyranntul/a magnirostris_ Gould, 1839

Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, 3, Birds : 48, pl. 8. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.10. Chatham Island, Galapagos Archipelago. October, (the date 4 Jan. 1837 on the label appears to refer to the date when Gould received it). Collected and presented by C. Darwin.

The generic name was changed to _Myoibus_ by G. R. Gray when the text was edited after the publication of the plate. Listed as the type by Sclater, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 14 (1888) : 263.

**Magnirostris**—_Zosterops novaeguineae magnirostris_ Mees, 1955


**Magnum**—_Malacopteron magnum_ Eyton, 1839


**Magrathi**—_Anorthura magrathi_ C. H. T. Whitehead, 1907


There is a second syntype in the collection.

**Magrathi**—_Molpastes magrathi_ C. H. T. Whitehead, 1908


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**Mahali**—_Plocepasser mahali_ Smith, 1836


This specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 13 (1890) : 246, but there are other syntypes in the collection and in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

**Mahe**—_Cinnyris maheii_ Nicoll, 1906


There are two other syntypes in the collection.
mahrattensis—*Pastor mahrattensis* Sykes, 1832  

mahrattensis—*Turdus similimus mahrattensis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1933  

major—*Alcippe nipalensis major* Delacour, 1926  

major—*Ceblepyris major* Sharpe, 1870  

major—*Diglossa major* Cabinis, 1849  


major—*Duneticola major* W. E. Brooks, 1871  

major—*Glyphorhynchus major* P. L. Selater, 1862  

major—*Horeites major* Horsfield and Moore, 1854  

Horsfield and Moore used a Hodgson *M.S. name*. This specimen was listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 145.
major—*Hyloterpe major* Bourns and Worcester, 1894
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

major—*Orthotomus atrogularis major* Chasen and Kloss, 1928

major—*Orthotomus major* Blundell and Lovat, 1899

major—*Rhinocichla mitrata major* Robinson & Kloss, 1919

major—*Schoeniparus rugigularis major* E. C. S. Baker, 1920

major—*Synallaxis major* Gould, 1839
See the corrigenda (loc. cit.), under *Anumbius acuticaudatus* (G. R. Gray).

makalaka—*Erythropygia makalaka* Neumann, 1920
*J. Orn.*, 68: 83. The author stated that the holotype, collected by Bradshaw, was in the collection but it cannot be traced either in the collection or in the register of Bradshaw’s specimens.

makayii—*Sylvietta ruficapilla makayii* C. M. N. White, 1953

malabaroides—*Chibia malabaroides* Hodgson, 1837
Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson’s drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

**malaya**—*Cisticola junecidis malaya* Lynes, 1930


**malayana**—*Chlorura hyperythra malayana* Robinson, 1928


**malayana**—*Digenea malayana* Sharps, 1888


**malayana**—*Digicelapa malayana* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


The described male syntype is also in the collection.

**malayanus**—*Anthus malayanus* Eyton, 1839


**malayanus**—*Oriolus cruentus malayanus* Robinson and Kloss, 1923


**malayanus**—*Phyllergea cucullatus malayanus* Chasen, 1938


**malayensis**—*Irena malayensis* Moore, 1854


The male syntype is also in the collection.
malayensis—*Pastor malayensis* Eyton, 1839


malayorum—*Parus major malayorum* Robinson and Kloss, 1918


This is the authors’ selected male, the selected female syntype is also in the collection.

malcolmi—*Timalia malcolmi* Sykes, 1832


malcolmsmithi—*Cryptolopa malcolmsmithi* Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

malopensis—*Spiloptila malopensis* Sharpe, 1903


There is a second syntype in the collection.

manaiensis—*Zosterops maderaspatana menaiensis* Benson, 1969


mandanus—*Telephonus jamesi mandanus* Neumann, 1903


mandelli—*Duneticola mandelli* Brooks, 1875


The first syntype referred to in the description cannot be traced.
mandelli—*Minla mandelli* Godwin-Austen, 1876  


The other syntype in the collection.

mandelli—*Montifringilla mandelli* Hume, 1876

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

mandelli—*Certhia mandellii* Brooks, 1874

There is another syntype in the collection.

mandelli—*Cyornis mandellii* Hume, 1874

mandelli—*Reguloides mandellii* Brooks, 1879

This specimen is no. 1 on the list on page 390 (*op. cit.*) and was labelled "type" by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

manengubae—*Bradypterus mariae manengubae* Serle, 1949

manengubae—*Poliolais lopesi manengubae* Serle, 1949

manimbe—*Ammodramus manimbe* G. R. Gray, 1839
*Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle*, 3, *Birds* : 90. This name was used by Gray in the text for the species depicted by Gould as *Ammodramus xanthornus* (*q.v.*).
manipurensis—*Aegithaliscus manipurensis* Hume, 1888  .  40


The female syntype is also in the collection.

manipurensis—*Certhia manipurensis* Hume, 1881  .  44A


The female syntype is also in the collection.

manipurensis—*Proparus manipurensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906  .  32B


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

manningi—*Malaconotus manningi* Shelley, 1899  .  23


manyar—*Fringilla manyar* Horsfield, 1821  .  61


There are other syntypes in the collection.

marchanti—*Illadopsis cleaveri marchanti* Serle, 1956  .  32B


margaritae—*Cissa margaritae* Robinson and Kloss, 1919  .  71


This is the authors’ selected syntype.

margaritae—*Sporaeginthus margaritae* Blundell and Lovat, 1899  .  60


margaritata—*Myrmeciza margaritata* P. L. Sclater, 1855  .  4


There is a female syntype in the collection.
marginalis—*Amadina marginalis* Sharpe, 1890


Listed as the type by Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 4 (1905) : 125, but a second syntype is also referred to in the original description.

marginata—*Campephaga marginata* Wallace, 1863


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

marginata—*Heterocnemis marginata* P. L. Sclater, 1855


There is another syntype in the collection.

marginata—*Mirafra marginata* Hawker, 1898


marginatus—*Cinnyris marginatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


marginatus—*Tropidorhynchus marginatus* G. R. Gray, 1862


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

mariae—*Nessillas mariae* Benson, 1960


Another female syntype is in the American Museum of Natural History, vide Hartert, Novit. zool., 27 (1920): 504. Both specimens were marked as types by Swinhoe.


Mariquensis—Bradornis mariquensis Smith, 1847. Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, 2, Aves : pl. 113. Syntype, Adult (probably relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.10.19.27. South Africa. Purchased of Warwick as one of Smith’s specimens. There are several other syntypes in the collection.


Maritima—Agriornis maritima G. R. Gray. Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, 3, Birds, 57. New name for A. leucurus Gould 1839 (q.v.), pl. 13, in the same work, the name being altered by Gray when the text was edited and published after the publication of the plate.
marmorata—*Ptilotis marmorata* Sharpe, 1882


marmoratus—*Turdinus marmoratus* Wardlaw-Ramsay, 1880


maroantsetrae—*Oxylabes zosterops maroantsetrae* Salomonsen, 1934


marrineri—*Myiomoira macrocephala marrineri* Mathews and Iredale, 1913


marshalli—*Serinus marshalli* Shelley, 1902


martini—*Campophaga martini* Jackson, 1912


The male syntype is also in the collection.

martinicensis—*Thryothorus martinicensis* P. L. Sclater, 1866


Sclater Collection.

mashona—*Cisticola lais mashona* Lynes, 1930


masukuensis—*Andropadus masukuensis* Shelley, 1897


The two other syntypes are also in the collection.
masukuensis—Parus masukuensis Shelley, 1900 42
The second syntype is also in the collection.

matucanensis—Buarremon matucanensis Brabourne and Chubb, 1914 49

mauritanica—Cotile mauritanica Meade-Waldo, 1901 18

mavornata—Aplonis mavornata Buller, 1888 62

maxima—Hirundo puella maxima Bannerman, 1922 18

maxima—Merula maxima Seebohm, 1881 31

maxima—Myiolestes maxima Layard, 1876 38

maxwelli—Melanopteryx maxwelli Boyd Alexander, 1903 61

mayensis—Icterus chrysater mayensis van Rossem, 1938 57
mayeri—*Astrapia mayeri* Stonor, 1939


80–100 miles west of Mount Hagen, North-east New Guinea. Collected by “a native who gave them to a missionary”. Presented by F. Shaw Meyer.

Type consists of two central retrices only.

mayi—*Karua leucomela mayi* Ashby, 1914


mbololo—*Seicercus ruficapilla mbololo* V. G. L. van Someren, 1939


mbuleunsis—*Bessonornis macclownii mbuluensis* C. H. B. Grant & Mackworth-Praed, 1936


mbuluensis—*Zosterops virens mbuluensis* W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935


mcchesneyi—*Aethocorys personata mcchesneyi* Williams, 1957


mccllelandi—*Pomatorhinus mcclellandii* Godwin-Austen, 1870


There are several other syntypes in the collection. *Pomatorhinus mcclellandii*; Jerdon, *The Birds of India*, 2 (1863):32 is a nomen nudum.

mccllelandii—*Hypsipetes mcclelandii* McClelland, 1840


magaensis—*Pseudalaemon fremantlii magaensis* Benson, 1946.  

megalolophus—*Trochocercus megaloloPHus* Swynnerton, 1907  
Labelled as the type by the author, but three other syntypes were available and are in the collection.

megalornis—*Dicrurus megalornis* G. R. Gray, 1858  

megarhynchus—*Ploceus megarhynchus* Hume, 1869  
The other syntype is in the collection.

megarhynchus—*Ptilotis megarhynchus* G. R. Gray, 1858  
This is the only specimen from the type locality.

meinertzhageni—*Anthus spinoletta meinertzhageni* Bird, 1935  

meinertzhageni—*Certhia familiaris meintzhageni* Clancey, 1942  

meinertzhageni—*Certhilauda albofasciata meinertzhageni* Macdonald, 1953  
melanocephala

meinertzhageni—*Troglydotes troglodytes meinertzhageni* Clancey, 1942


melaena—*Munia melaena* P. L. Sclater, 1880


melaena—*Myrmotherula melaena* P. L. Sclater, 1857


The other syntype is in the collection.

melampyra—*Tchitrea melampyra* Verreaux, 1857

in Hartlaub, *System der Ornithologie Westafrika's* : 90. A specimen (no. 1875.4.9.48.) was regarded as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 357, and by Grant and Mackworth-Praed, *Bull Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 77 (1957) : 64, but has been shown to have the wrong measurements. It was received with Sharpe’s Collection and is labelled “Gaboon, Verreaux”. Another specimen (no. 1875.4.9.359) is labelled “Gaboon, Walker” and “Sharpe’s Cat. Bds. Afr. 420a”. It conforms with the measurements and description. We suspect that the labels were inadvertently changed, but this cannot be proven.

melanocephala—*Anthus melanocephala* G. R. Gray, 1843


melanocephala—*Cisticola melanocephala* Anderson, 1871


Two specimens are referred to by the author in *Anatomical and Zoological researches . . . Western Yunnan in 1868–1875*, 2 (1878) : 641.

melanocephala—*Guiraca melanocephala* Swainson, 1827


melanocephala—*Lonchura melanocephala* McClelland, 1840

melanocephala—Motacilla melanocephala Lichtenstein, 1823


melanocephala—Musicitapia melanocephala Latham, 1801


Vol. 3, no. 38 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, Birds of Australia, 10 (1922) : 116.

melanocephalus—Buarremon melanocephalus Salvin and Godman, 1880


melanocephalus—Lanius collurioides melanocephalus Delacour, 1926


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

melanocephalus—Melithreptus melanocephalus Gould, 1845

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845 : 62. Although described as a new species this provides a new name for Meliphaga atricapilla Jardine and Selby, 1833 (q.v.).

melanocephalus—Zosterops (Speirops) melanocephalus G. R. Gray, 1862


melanochrous—Thamnophilus melanochrous P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876


There is another syntype in the collection.

**melanocrissus**—*Cecropsis melanocrissus* Rüppell, 1845

*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's*: 17, pl. 5. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.6.2.10. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell.

The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.

**melanogaster**—*Nectarinia melanogaster* Fischer and Reichenow, 1884


This specimen was labelled by Shelley as the type and corresponds in its measurements with the original description. Shelley, *Birds of Africa*, 2 (1900): 25, refers to the discovery of the type by Fischer and his illustration (pl. 1, fig. 2, _op. cit._) appears to be of this specimen, but there is no evidence concerning the way in which it came into his possession.

**melanogaster**—*Ploceus melanogaster* Shelley, 1887


**melanogaster**—*Thryothorus melanogaster* Sharpe, 1881


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**melanogenys**—*Poecilothraupis melanogenys* Salvin and Godman, 1880

_Ibis_, (9) 4: 120, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.6.7.30. Near San Sebastian, 8,000', Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta, Colombia, 22 June 1878. Collected by F. A. A. Simons. Salvin-Godman Collection.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**melanolaema**—*Hypocnemis melanolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1855


**melanolaema**—*Pipreola melanolaema* P. L. Sclater, 1856


(cont.)
mela*olaemus—Buarremon melano*olaemus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879

mela*oleuca—Rhodophila melano*oleuca Jerdon, 1863
The Birds of India, 2 : 128. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1864.10.27.1. Purneah, Ganges River, Upper India. Collected and presented by Dr. T. C. Jerdon.
There is also a female syntype in the collection. This species was renamed Oreicola jerdoni by Blyth, Ibis, (2) 3 (1867) : 14, on the grounds of preoccupation by O. melanoleuca Bonaparte, 1854.

mela*oleucos—Microtarsus melano*oleucos Eyton, 1839

mela*olora—Campephaga melanolora G. R. Gray, 1860
There are four other syntypes in the collection.

mela*onotus—Sarcops melanonotus Ogilvie-Grant, 1906
The female syntype is also in the collection.

mela*onotus—Thamnophilus melanonotus P. L. Sclater, 1855

mela*ope*ezus—Anabates melano*ope*ezus P. L. Sclater, 1858

mela*ophrys—Turdus melano*ophrys Latham, 1801
Index Ornithologicus, Suppl. : xlii. ?HO*OTYPE, Signed water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 149 in Watling, Original water-colour drawings. . . . Library of the Zoology Department,
melanops 341

Vol. 2, no. 48 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, Birds of Australia, 12 (1925) : 32.

melanopleura—Merula melanopleura Sharpe, 1900

melanopogon—Hypocnemis melanopogon P. L. Sclater, 1857
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

melanops—Artamus melanops Gould, 1865

melanops—Buarremon melanops P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

melanops—Certhia melanops Latham, 1801
Vol. 2, nos. 59, 61 in Lambert drawings, in Library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, Birds of Australia, 11 (1924) : 350.

melanops—Myiadesetes melanops Salvin, 1865
Listed as type by Hellmayr, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 7 (1934) : 443.

melanops—Zosterops melanops G. R. Gray, 1859
melanoptera—Alseonax melanoptera Jackson, 1906


melanoptera—Monarcha melanoptera G. R. Gray, 1858


melanoptera—Prionops melanoptera Sharpe, 1901


melanoptera—Strepera melanoptera Gould, 1846


melanopygius—Lanio melanopygius Salvin and Godman, 1883


Salvin and Godman used a Ridgway _MS._ name, Ridgway publishing his description in April 1884. The female and immature syntypes from the type locality are in the collection.

melanorhynchus—Drymoica melanorhynchus Jardine and Fraser, 1852


The tail is incomplete. This specimen is labelled as the authors' specimen but there are other syntypes in the collection.

melanosticta—Hypocnemis melanosticta P. L. Sclater, 1855

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**melanosticta—Pithys melanosticta** P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880


**melanostoma—Harporhynchus melanostoma** Salvin, 1885


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**melanothorax—Thamnophilus melanothorax** P. L. Sclater, 1857


**melanotis—Calliste melanotis** P. L. Sclater, 1876


**melanotis—Campephaga melanotis** G. R. Gray, 1860


**melanotis—Chlorospingus melanotis** P. L. Sclater, 1855


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**melanotis—Garrulax melanotis** Blyth, 1843


**melanotis—Granatellus venustus melanotis** van Rossem, 1940

melanotis—Orpheus melanotis Gould, 1837. 29


melanotis—Pteruthius melanotis Hodgson, 1847 32B
in Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16: 448. Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8 (1883): 118, claimed that the types were in the Brit. Mus. collection, received from the Honourable East India Company Museum. These specimens were not in the possession of the latter museum until 1853, however, and it is therefore unlikely that they are the syntypes (contra Diegnan, in Peters, Checklist of Birds of the World, 10 (1964): 338).

melanotis—Ptilonorhynchus melanotis G. R. Gray, 1858 69

melanoxantha—Phainoptila melanoxantha Salvin, 1877 25

melanozantha—Pachyglossa melanozantha Blyth, 1843 45

Blyth used a Hodgson MS. name. Sclater, Ibis, (3) 4 (1874): 3 stated that Hodgson had loaned the specimen to Blyth and that it had subsequently come to the British Museum and had been mounted.

melanozanthos—Coccothraustes melanozanthos Hodgson, 1836 59

This specimen has an original label bearing the no. 326 (the plate number). There are several other syntypes in the collection.

melanthes—Lanius melanthes Swinhoe, 1867 23

melanura—Cinclosoma melanura Hodgson, 1836 32B
melanura—*Enicornis melanura* G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1846


melanura—*Euphonia melanura* P. L. Sclater, 1851


Listed as the type by Sclater, Catalogue of a collection of American birds (1862) : 59.

melanura—*Hypocnemis melanura* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866


The female syntype is also in the collection.

melanura—*Myiagra melanura* G. R. Gray, 1859


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879) : 380. The female syntype from Aneiteum is also in the Collection.

melanura—*Rhipidura melanura* J. E. Gray, 1843

in, Dieffenbach, Travels in New Zealand, 2 : 190. Specimens collected by Capt. Stokes of H.M.S. Acheron and listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 4 (1879) : 316, were probably collected later than the date of the description.

melanurus—*Thamnophilus melanurus* P. L. Sclater, 1855


melas—*Oryzoborus melas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 80. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

melaschistos—*Volvocivora melaschistos* Hodgson, 1837


The female syntype is also in the collection.
melindae—Anthus melindae Shelley, 1900

mellivora—Certhia mellivora Latham, 1801
Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.: xxxvii. No. 104 in Watling, Original water-colour drawings . . . . Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History). This name is a synonym of Merops chrysoptenis Latham, 1801, which is based on the earlier Watling drawings nos. 89 and 90.
Vol. 2, no. 76 in Lambert drawings, in Library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

melophilus—Erithacus rubecula melophilus Hartert, 1901

menachensis—Poliospiza menachensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1913
The female syntype is also in the collection.

menachensis—Turdus menachensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1913
The female syntype is also in the collection.

mendozae—Pseudochloris mendozae Sharpe, 1888

meneliki—Oriolus meneliki Blundell and Lovat, 1899

mennelli—Poliospiza mennelli Chubb, 1908

mentalisis—Catharus mentalisis P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1876
The second syntype is also in the collection.


Brown's main collecting localities on the south coast were at the head of Spencer's Gulf, South Australia, and Port Phillip Bay, Victoria. As the species to which this specimen belongs (i.e. Coracina papuensis) occurs only marginally in South Australia, it is more likely that the holotype came from Port Phillip Bay.


meridana—Cyanocitta armillata var. meridana P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876  71
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

meridanus—Basileuterus meridanus Sharpe, 1885  54

meridionale—Trochalopterum meridionale Blanford, 1880  32B
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

meridionalis—Certhia discolor meridionalis Robinson and Kloss, 1919 44A
Ibis, (11) 1 : 609, pl. 16. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.436. Langbian Peaks, 6–7,000', South Annam, 8 April 1918 (apparently a misprint, the correct date is 18 April). Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss.
The female syntype is also in the collection.

meridionalis—Culicicapa ceylonensis meridionalis E. C. S. Baker, 1923 37A

meridionalis—Dicrurus leucogenys meridionalis Hachisuka, 1926  64

meridionalis—Garrulax pectoralis meridionalis Robinson & Kloss, 1919  32B

meridionalis—Loxia curvirostra meridionalis Robinson and Kloss, 1919  59
This is the authors' selected male syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.
meridionalis—Parus meridionalis P. L. Sclater, 1857

meridionalis—Rectes meridionalis Sharpe, 1888

The second syntype is also in the collection.

meridionalis—Sturnella meridionalis P. L. Sclater, 1861

merrotsyi—Amytornis merrotsyi Mellor, 1913
Emu, 12 : 166. Syntype, Adult female. Reg. no. 1939.12.9.172. 6 miles east of Yudanamutam, north-east of Lake Torrens, South Australia, 1 Sept. 1912. Collected by A. L. Merrotsy. Rothschild Bequest, obtained by him from G. M. Mathews who stated (vide, Birds of Australia, 10 (1923) : 198) that it was a syntype.

This specimen is the described female.

meruensis—Zosterops virens meruensis W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1935

meruloides—Mimeta meruloides Vigors and Hoitsfield, 1827

mesochrysus—Basileuterus mesochrysus P. L. Sclater, 1860

mesoleuca—Dendrophila mesoleuca Ogilvie-Grant, 1894

mesoleucus—Basileuterus mesoleucus P. L. Sclater, 1865
mesoleucus—Contopus mesoleucus P. L. Sclater, 1859


mesoleucus—Thryothorus mesoleucus P. L. Sclater, 1876

mesopotamia—Pycnonotus leucotis mesopotamia Ticehurst, 1918

metallicus—Ixos metallicus Eyton, 1845


mexicana—Certhiola mexicana P. L. Sclater, 1856

mexicana—Grallaria mexicana P. L. Sclater, 1861

mexicana—Sturnella mexicana P. L. Sclater, 1861

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 10 (1927) : 213.

mexicanus—Pyrocephalus mexicanus P. L. Sclater, 1859

(cont.)
Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 214. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**microrhyncha**—*Sclerurus mexicanus* P. L. Sclater, 1857


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**mexicanus**—*Xenops mexicanus* P. L. Sclater, 1857


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**microtiptera**—*Mirafia microptera* Hume, 1873


Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 615. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**micropeters**—*Agathopus micropterus* P. L. Sclater, 1858


There is another syntype in the collection.

**micropeters**—*Agriornis micropterus* Gould, 1839


**microrhyncha**—*Lalage karu microrhyncha* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915


**microrhyncha**—*Cassiculus microfrhynchna* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1864


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**microrhyncha**—*Cinnyris microrhyncha* Shelley, 1876

*Monograph of the Nectariniidae* : 219, pl. 67. **Syntype**, Immature

The two other immature syntypes are also in the collection. Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 48, listed an adult male as the type in error.

**milanjensis**—Turdus milanjensis Shelley, 1893


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**milanjensis**—Xenocichla milanjensis Shelley, 1894


**miles**—Cinnyris miles Hodgson, 1837


The specimen is faded. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**milleti**—Garrulax milleti Robinson & Kloss, 1919


This is the author’s selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**mimika**—Quoyornis leucurus mimika Mathews, 1931


**mimika**—Setosura maculipectus mimika Mathews, 1928


**mimikae**—Myiagra mimikae Ogilvie-Grant, 1911


This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.
mimikae—*Pseudogerygone conspicillata mimikae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1915  36

This is the described male, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

mimikae—*Ptilotis mimikae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911  48

The female syntype is also in the collection.

mindanense—*Dicaeum mindanense* Tweeddale, 1877  45
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1877: HOLORYPE, Adult male. (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.11.18.63. Pasananca, 7 miles from Zamboanga, Mindanao, Philippines, between 1-5 Feb. 1875. From the voyage of *H.M.S. Challenger*.

mindanensis—*Artamides mindanensis* Steere, 1890  20

The immature syntype is also in the collection.

mindanensis—*Macronus mindanensis* Steere, 1890  32B

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

mindanensis—*Mirafra javanica mindanensis* Hachisuka, 1931  17

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

mindanensis—*Volvocivora mindanensis* Tweeddale, 1878  20

The adult and immature female syntypes are also in the collection.

mindorensis—*Artamides mindorensis* Steere, 1890  20
List of the Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to

There is another syntype in the collection.

**mindorensis—Iole mindorensis Steere, 1890**


**mindorensis—Muscicapula hyperythra mindorensis Hachisuka, 1935**


This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**minima—Cinnyris minima Sykes, 1832**


**minima—Geokichla interpres minima Hachisuka, 1934**


**minima—Neisna minima Ogilvie-Grant, 1906**


This is the author's selected male syntype. The selected female and several other syntypes are in the collection.

**minima—Platystira minima J. and E. Verreaux, 1855**


Hartlaub, _J. Orn.,_ 1861: 169, confirms that of the two syntypes there was an adult in the British Museum Collection.

**minima—Sylviella minima Ogilvie-Grant, 1900**

_Ibis, (7) 6: 156, pl. 1._ **Syntype**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1887.11.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**minimus**—Anthus minimus Vigors and Horsfield, 1827.  

This specimen has a broken bill. There is another syntype in the collection.

**minimus**—Sericornis minimus Gould, 1875.  

This specimen was labelled by Gould as minimus, and listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883): 305, but a number of specimens were referred to in the description.

**minor**—Acrocephalus boeticatus minor Lynes, 1921.  

**minor**—Actinodura ramsayi minor Kinnear, 1925.  

**minor**—Anthreptes seimundi minor Bates, 1926.  

**minor**—Apalis jacksoni minor Ogilvie-Grant, 1911.  

This is the described male. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**minor**—Campophaga minor Davison, 1892.  

**minor**—Cnipodectes minor P. L. Sclater, 1884.  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1883 (publ. 1884): 654. HOLOTYPE,
minor


minor—*Lamprolia minor* Layard, 1876


Layard used a Kleinschmidt *MS.* name.

minor—*Nilaus minor* Sharpe, 1895


minor—*Pellorneum minor* Hume, 1873


minor—*Peranostola minor* Pelzeln, 1869


This specimen and three other syntypes in the collection were listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 274.

minor—*Pseudolalage minor* Steere, 1890


The female syntype is also in the collection.

minor—*Pyrenestes minor* Shelley, 1894


The second syntype is also in the collection.

minor—*Rhabdornis minor* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


The female syntype is also in the collection.

minor—*Sturnus minor* Hume, 1873


**minor**—*Trichastoma minor* Hume, 1874 32B


The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**minula**—*Sylvia minula* Hume, 1873 35


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**minuta**—*Hirundo minuta* Hodgson, 1844

*in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany*, 1844 : 22 (*nomen nudum*).


**minuta**—*Locustella minuta* Swinhoe, 1863 35


The Amoy specimen cannot be traced but this specimen is also referred to.

**minutus**—*Arundinax minutus* Swinhoe, 1860 35


Although the description does not refer to any particular specimens this was the only one available at the time when it was made.

**minutus**—*Telephonus minutus* Hartlaub, 1858 23


The other syntype is also in the collection.

**mirabilis**—*Dieranus mirabilis* Walden and E. L. Layard, 1872 64


**miranda**—*Daphoenositta miranda* De Vis, 1897 43

miserabilis—Perissotriccus ecaudatus miserabilis Chubb, 1919


mixta—Pachyprora mixta Shelley, 1889


mjöbergi—Dendrobiastes hyperythrus mjöbergi Hartert, 1925


mocuba—Cisticola chiniana mocuba Vincent, 1933


modesta—Anthreptes modesta Eyton, 1839


modesta—Bessonornis modesta Shelley, 1897


modesta—Bradyornis modesta Shelley, 1873


modesta—Ethyrura modesta, Sharpe, 1862


This specimen and a female syntype were listed as the types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890):386. There are other syntypes in the collection.

modesta—Glyciphila modesta G. R. Gray, 1858


In addition to listing this specimen as the type Gadow, Cat. Bds.
modicus 359

Brit. Mus., 9 (1884) : 216, also lists a specimen under _G. incana_ as the type of _G. modesta_ but this is an error and the latter has no type status.

**modesta**—_{Grallaria modesta_ P. L. Sclater, 1877 . . . . 4


**modesta**—_{Myiagra modesta G. R. Gray, 1859 . . . . 38


**modesta**—_{Progne modesta_ Gould, 1839 . . . . 18


**modestum**—_{Dicaeum modestum_ Tweeddale, 1878 . . . . 45


**modestus**—_{Prionochilus modestus_ Hume, 1875 . . . . 45


There are seven specimens of the original syntypical series in the collection.

**modestus**—_{Synallaxis modestus_ Eyton, 1851 . . . . 3


There is another syntype in the collection. See Hellmayr, *Catalogue of Birds of the Americas_, 4 (1925) : 139.

**modestus**—_{Turdus modestus_ Eyton, 1839 . . . . 31


**modestus**—_{Vireo modestus_ P. L. Sclater, 1860 . . . . 56


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**modicus**—_{Onychognathus morio modicus_ Bates, 1932 . . . . 62

modulator—Orpheus modulator Gould, 1836


There is a second syntype in the collection: see Hellmayr, Novit. Zool; 21 (1914): 159.

moeritica—Galerida cristata moeritica Nicoll & Bonhote, 1909


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

moesta—Lalage moesta P. L. Sclater, 1883


moesta—Synallaxis moesta P. L. Sclater, 1856


moheliensis—Coracina cinerea moheliensis Benson, 1960


moheliensis—Microscelis crassirostris moheliensis Benson, 1960


moheliensis—Nesillas typica moheliensis Benson, 1960


moheliensis—Turdus bewsheri moheliensis Benson, 1960

molitor—*Cinclodes molitor* Scott, 1900.


molissima—*Chamaea mollissima* P. L. Sclater, 1855


moloneyanus—*Turdinus moloneyanus* Sharpe, 1892


mombasae—*Chlorocichla mombasae* Shelley, 1896


monacha—*Pachycephala? monacha* G. R. Gray, 1858


monachus—*Garrulax monachus* Swinhoe, 1870


The second syntype is also in the collection.

monapo—*Erythrocerus livingstonei monapo* Vincent, 1933


monarcha—*Alcippe monarcha* G. R. Gray, 1858


monarcha—*Sitagra monarcha* Sharpe, 1890


There are other syntypes in the collection.

mongalla—*Cisticola ruficeps mongalla* Lynes, 1930

mongolicus

*Carpodacus mongolicus* Swinhoe, 1870


*monilegera*—*Cinclosoma monilegera* Hodgson, 1836


*moniliger*—*Formicarius moniliger* P. L. Sclater, 1856


*monotonus*—*Graucalus monotonus* Tristram, 1879


*montana*—*Brachypteryx montana* Horsfield, 1821


*montana*—*Rhipidura montana* Mathews, 1928


*montana*—*Saxicola montana* Gould, 1865


*montana*—*Sylvia montana* Horsfield, 1821


*montanella*—*Linota montanella* Henderson and Hume, 1873


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

montanorum—Poliospiza gularis montanorum Bannerman, 1923 59

montanus—Pomatorhinus montanus Horsfield, 1821 32B

Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883): 410. A second, a relaxed mount, since destroyed, was almost certainly another syntype.

montebelli—Anthus australis montebelli Montague, 1913 19

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

monteiri—Laniarius monteiri Sharpe, 1870 23

monteiri—Pytelia monteiri Hartlaub, 1860 60

monteiro—Hirundo monteiro Hartlaub, 1862 18


monticola—Ixos monticola McClelland, 1840 21

monticola—Newtonia brunneicauda monticola Salomonsen, 1934 37
monticolus—Cichlops monticolus Hodgson, 1844
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 83 (nomen nudum).
Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe,

montium—Myiomela montium Swinhoe, 1864
Ibis, (1) 6 : 362. HOLOTYPE Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.10.3.20.

montivaga—Calendula magnirostris montivaga Vincent, 1948
1948.39.45. Sanqubetu Valley, 8,000', at junction of rivers
Lekhalabalets and Sanqubetu, 29°16.5' S., 29°21' E., Basutoland,

montpellieri—Pericrocotus montpelleiri La Touche, 1922
Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 42 : 125. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (in text; sub-
adult male by plumage). Reg. no. 1906.12.17.97. Yangtze River
(Big Bend), 9–10,000', Chukung to Yangpi, west Yunnan, 30
March 1906. Collected and presented by Col. G. Rippon.

moori—Alethe moori Boyd Alexander, 1903
1936.2.21.47. Near Bakaki, 6,000', Fernando Po, 17 Nov. 1902.
Collected by Boyd Alexander and presented by his nephew.

moptana—Saxicola torquata moptana Bates, 1932
8.6.4. Mopti, French Sudan, 13 Jan. 1932. Collected by and
purchased of G. L. Bates.

moreau—Apalis moreau W. L. Sclater, 1931
1931.5.7.1. Amani Forest, 3,000', Usambara District, Tanganyika,

moreau—Bradypterus brachypterus moreau W. L. Sclater, 1931
1931.5.7.7. Amani, 3,000', Usambara District, Tanganyika, 27
Nov. 1930. Collected and presented by R. E. Moreau.

moreau—Cinnyris moreau W. L. Sclater, 1933
Maskati, Nguru Mountains, 6,000', Tanganyika, 14 Sept.
1931. Collected by R. E. Moreau. Purchased by the Salvin-
Godman Fund.
motacilloides 365

moreaui—Malimbus nitens moreaui C. M. N. White, 1957 . . 61

morotensis—Cinnyris morotensis Shelley, 1877 . . . 46

morotensis—Piezorhynchus morotensis Sharpe, 1879 . . . 38

morrelli—Pellorneum capistratum morrelli Chasen & Kloss, 1929 . 32B

morrisonia—Alcippe morrisonia Swinhoe, 1863 . . . . . 32B

The juvenile, and other adult syntypes are also in the collection.

morrisoniana—Actinodura morrisoniana Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . 32B

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

morrisoniana—Suthora morrisoniana Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . 33

morrisonianum—Trochalopterum morrisonianum Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 32B

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

motacilloides—Pericrocotus motacilloides Swinhoe, 1860 . . 20

motacilloides—Rhipidura motacilloides Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . 37A

The tip of the bill is broken.
motitensis—Pyrgita motitensis Smith, 1836. 61

The type locality, originally stated to be sixty miles south of the Orange River, was restricted to near Hopetown, Cape Province, by Macdonald, Contributions to the Ornithology of Western South Africa, (1957) : 156-7; but subsequently revised to Kurumen by Clancey, Bull. Br. Orn. Cl., 84 (1964) : 110. The female syntype is in the collection.

mouhoti—Buchanga mouhoti Walden, 1870. 64

The specimen appears to be the type but has lost its feet; the label, which had become detached, was found loose in the same drawer.

mouhoti—Garrulax mouhoti Sharpe, 1883. 32B

moultoni—Chlorocaris emiliae moultoni Chasen and Kloss, 1927. 47

moultoni—Ophrydornis albogularis moultoni Robinson & Kloss, 1919 32B

mpangae—Cinnamopteryx mpangae Ogilvie-Grant, 1907. 61

msiri—Bradypterus msiri Neave, 1909. 35

muelleri—Cisticola muelleri Boyd Alexander, 1899. 35

**muelleri**—*Cryptolopa muelleri* Robinson and Kloss, 1916  

**mufumbiri**—*Laniarius mufumbiri* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911  

**muhuluensis**—*Apalis melanocephala muhuluensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1946  

**multicolor**—*Laniarius multicolor* G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1849  

**multipunctata**—*Nucifraga multipunctata* Gould, 1849  
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.,* 1849 : 3. The specimen described was in the museum of the Philosophical Society of Yorkshire. The specimen listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 56 as the type cannot be accepted.

**multostriata**—*Myrmotherula multostriata* P. L. Sclater, 1858  

**munipurensis**—*Cisticola munipurensis* Godwin-Austen, 1874  

**munipurensis**—*Suthora munipurensis* Godwin-Austen, 1875  


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female and ten other syntypes are also in the collection.


murina—Pyrrhula murina Godman, 1866. Ibis, (2) 2 : 97, pl. 3. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1879.4.5. 768. St Michael’s, Azores, April 1865. Collected by F. D. C. Godman. Salvin-Godman Collection.

Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 453. There are five other syntypes in the collection.


There is a female syntype in the collection.


There are many other syntypes in the collection.


Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson’s drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.

musicus—*Pomatorhinus musicus* Swinhoe, 1859


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

mussooriensis—*Aethopyga siparaja mussooriensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925


mutus—*Saltator mutus* Sclater, 1856


mysolensis—*Calornis mysolensis* G. R. Gray, 1861


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

mystacalis—*Criniger mystacalis* Wallace, 1863


mystacalis—*Meliphaga mystacalis* Gould, 1841


mystacalis—*Thryothorus mystacalis* P. L. Sclater, 1860


mystacea—*Calornis mystacea* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911

nagaensis—*Sitta nagaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1874


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

nagaensis—*Turdinus nagaensis* Godwin-Austen, 1877


namaqua—*Cisticola subruficapilla namaqua* Lynes, 1930


namaquensis—*Bradornis infuscata namaquensis* Macdonald, 1957


namaquensis—*Cossypha caffra namaquensis* W. L. Sclater, 1911


namaquensis—*Karrucincla schegelii namaquensis* W. L. Sclater, 1928


This name is based on the specimens described as *Emarginata cinerea* (Vieillot) by Sharpe, *Ibis*, (8) 4 (1904) : 325 and Reichenow, *Die Vögel Afrikas*, 3 (1905) : 710.

namba—*Cisticola lais namba* Lynes, 1931


namuli—*Alethe choloensis namuli* Vincent, 1933


namwera—*Cinnyris chalybeus namwera* Vincent, 1933

natalensis — *Acanthiza nana*, Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


The specimen has now lost a wing.

nana — *Seisura nana* Gould, 1870


nandensis — *Dryoscopus nandensis* Sharpe, 1900


nandensis — *Sycobrotus nandensis* Jackson, 1899


nanus — *Pyrocephalus nanus* Gould, 1839


napensis — *Cercomacra napensis* P. L. Sclater, 1868


Listed as type by Hellmayr, Novit. Zool., 12 (1905) : 287. There is another syntype in the collection.

natalensis — *Camaroptera natalensis* Hartlaub, 1863


natalensis — *Cossypha natalensis* Smith, 1840


natalensis — *Drymoica natalensis* Smith, 1843

natalensis—Nectarinia natalensis Jardine, 1843

Naturalist's Library 13, Ornithology 5, Sunbirds :193, 256, pl. 12.


Original label inscribed “Auth. for Nat. Lib”. The bill is broken.

natalensis—Sphenoeacus natalensis Shelley, 1882


natalis—Zosterops natalis Lister, 1889


Presented and registered as the type. The specimen was originally labelled female and altered to male. There are two other syntypes in the collection, Tristram also had one, and three more are in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

dationi—Buarremon nationi P. L. Sclater, 1881

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1881 : 485, pl. 46. HOLOTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1885.6.11.1. 10,000-14,000', Western Cordillera of Peru (near Lima, on label), 1881. Collected by Dallas and Turfield for W. Nation. Sclater Collection.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

droevi—Prinia gracilis natronensis Nicoll, 1911


nattereri—Anthus nattereri P. L. Sclater, 1878

Ibis, (4) 2 : 366, pl. 10. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1884.5.15.142. Rio Verde, Province of Paulo, Brazil, 16 July 1820. Collected by J. Natterer. Sclater Collection; received by Sclater in exchange with the Vienna Museum.

The other syntype is also in the collection.

nattereri—Pipra nattereri P. L. Sclater, 1865


The male syntype is in the Vienna Museum.
natuna—Aethopyga siparaja natuna Chasen, 1934


natunensis—Anthreptes macularia natunensis Chasen, 1935


natunensis—Charitocirus maculatus natunensis Chasen, 1935


natunensis—Chloropsis cochinchinensis natunensis Chasen, 1938


nayaritensis—Ainwphila acuminata nayaritensis van Rossem, 1938


nayaritensis—Icterus graduacauda nayaritensis van Rossem, 1938


nebularum—Saxicola torquata nebularum Bates, 1930


nebulosa—Geospiza nebulosa Gould, 1837


neergaardi—Cinnyris neergaardi C. H. B. Grant, 1908

neglecta—*Calamocichla neglecta* Boyd Alexander, 1908


The female syntype is also in the collection.

neglecta—*Calornis neglecta* Walden, 1872


Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 149. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

neglecta—*Chlorodyta neglecta* Boyd Alexander, 1899


This specimen is labelled as the type, but other syntypes are implied by the description, and one of these is also in the collection.

neglecta—*Gerygone neglecta* Wallace, 1865


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

neglecta—*Pachycephala neglecta* Layard, 1879


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

neglecta—*Sitta neglecta* Walden, 1870


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

neglecta—*Vohocivora neglecta* Hume, 1877


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

neglecta—*Zosterops neglecta* Seebohm, 1893


There is another syntype in the collection.
**neglectus—*Calamonastes simplex neglectus* Benson, 1936**


**neglectus—*Pericrocotus neglectus* Hume, 1877**


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**neglectus—*Phylloscopus neglectus* Hume, 1870**


This is the only specimen in the collection obtained before the date of description, but Hume refers to specimens of both sexes.

**neilgherriensis—*Hypsipetes neilgherriensis* Jerdon, 1839**


**nelsoni—*Geothlypis nelsoni* Richmond, 1900**

* Auk, 17 : 179. New name for *G. cucullata* Salvin and Godman, 1889 (q.v.) on the grounds of preoccupation by *Sylvia cucullata* Latham 1790.

**nemoricola—*Fringalanda nemoricola* Hodgson, 1836**


There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nesa—*Pyrrhula pyrrhula nesa* Mathews and Iredale, 1917**

* Austral. Avian Record, 3 : 122. There is no evidence that actual specimens were examined when the original description was prepared. Meinertzhagen, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 68 (1947) : 32, claims that Iredale briefly examined his specimens and therefore designates as lectotypes a pair (reg. nos. 1965.M.55 and 56) from Tring, Hertfordshire collected on 10 Dec. 1909. Since it cannot be satisfactorily established that these birds were original syntypes these have not been accepted as lectotypes.

**neseri—*Oenanthe pileata neseri* Macdonald, 1952**


**nesophilus—*Cinnyris nesophilus* Shelley, 1892**

A second syntype is also in the collection.

neumanni—Amydnts neumanni Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . 62

neumanni—Hypochera neumanni Boyd Alexander, 1908 . . . 61

neumanni—Othyphantes baglafecht neumanni Bannerman, 1923 . . . 61

nevagans—Legatus variegatus nevagans Chubb, 1919 . . . . 9
The female syntype is also in the collection.

newtoni—Oxynotus newtoni Pollen, 1866 . . . . 20
This specimen is the one figured. There is also a male syntype in the collection. Two more syntypes are in the University of Cambridge Museum of Zoology, and seven in the Leiden Museum.

newtoni—Riparia paludicola newtoni Bannerman, 1937 . . . . 18

ngamii—Pycnonotus tricolor ngamii Ogilvie-Grant, 1912 . . . . 21

nicaraguensis—Quiscalus nicaraguensis Salvin and Godman, 1891 57
Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of a collection of American birds 10 (1937) : 94. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
nicholsoni—Anthus nicholsoni Sharpe, 1884 19

nicobarica—Aethopyga nicobarica Hume, 1873 46
This specimen was marked as the type in the British Museum Register. There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

nicobarica—*Terpsiphone nicobarica* Oates, 1890 38
The female syntype is also in the collection.

nicobariensis—Dissemurus paradiseus nicobariensis E. C. S. Baker, 1918 64
The specimen is labelled “type” in an early hand, and from the preface to the first volume it is clear that the author was using the British Museum Collection.

nicolli—Ploceus (Symplectes) nicolli W. L. Sclater, 1931 61

nigellicauda—Psaropholus ardens var nigellicauda Swinhoe, 1870 63
The second syntype is also in the collection.

niger—Bubalornis niger Smith, 1836 61
*Report of the Expedition to Central Africa of 1834* : 52. The description is of an adult and according to Stonehouse, *Scottish Naturalist*, (1930) : 150, the type is in the Edinburgh Museum. The specimen listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 510, is immature and cannot be accepted as the type.

niger—Copsychus niger R. G. W. Ramsay, 1886 31
niger—Xenops niger Pelzeln, 1859

nigeriae— Anthreptes collaris nigeriae C. M. N. White, 1950

nigeriae— Emberiza affinis nigeriae Bannerman and G. L. Bates, 1926

nigeriae— Erythrocercus macalli nigeriae Bannerman, 1920

nigeriae— Hypochera nigerrima Boyd Alexander, 1908

nigeriae— Malimbus rubricollis nigeriae Bannerman, 1921

nigeriae— Sylviella flaviventris nigeriae Bannerman, 1920

nigerrima— Hypochera nigerrima Sharpe, 1871

nigerrima— Hypsipetes nigerrima Gould, 1862
There are three other syntypes in the collection.
nigerrimus—(Icterus) nigerrimus Osburn, 1859


Purchased as the type, but Sclater, Ibis, (1) 1 (1859): 457, refers to several specimens which are all syntypes.

nigerrimus—Myrmelastes nigerrimus P. L. Sclater, 1858


nigra—Cittocincla nigra Sharpe, 1877


nigrescens—Chamaeospiza nigrescens Salvin and Godman, 1889


The female syntype is also in the collection.

nigrescens—Chlorophoneus nigrescens W. L. Sclater, 1931


nigrescens—Dicrurus nigrescens Oates, 1889


nigrescens—Euprinodes nigrescens Jackson, 1906


nigrescens—Hypsipetes psaroides nigrescens E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

nigrescens—Myiochanes nigrescens P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880


There are several other syntypes in the collection.
nigricans—Cercomacra nigricans P. L. Sclater, 1858
o. 1889.9.20.425. Santa Marta, Colombia. Collected for
Verreaux. Sclater Collection.

nigricapillus—Lanius collurioiides nigricapillus. See appendix, Correc-
tions and Additions, vol. 2

nigricapillus—Thryothorus nigricapillus P. L. Sclater, 1860
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 84. SYNTYPE, Adult (female, vide
9.15.121. Nanegal, 4,000', west slope of Pichincha, Ecuador,
Listed as type by Sclater, 1862, loc. cit. The two other syntypes
are also in the collection.

nigriceps—Laniarius quadricolor nigricauda Clarke, 1913
1903.8.1.34. Takaungu, coast of Kenya, 15 March 1901. Col-
lected and presented by A. B. Percival.

nigriceps—Myrmeciza nigricauda Salvin & Godman, 1892
1889.7.10.634. Intac, Ecuador, Dec. 1877. Collected by C.
Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.

nigriceps—Campylorhynchus nigriceps P. L. Sclater, 1860
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1860 : 461. SYNTYPE, Immature (juvenile,
Reg. no. 1886.9.15.24. Jalapa, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by
de Oca. Sclater Collection.
The second syntype cannot be traced in the collection.

nigriceps—Cyanocorax nigriceps P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876
1887.3.9.35. Tilotilo, Province of Yungas, Bolivia. Collected by
C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection.
A second syntype is also in the collection.

nigriceps—Dryodromas nigriceps Shelley, 1873
Ibis, (3) 3 : 139. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1088.
Abouri, Aguapim, (Gold Coast), West Africa, 22 Feb. 1872. Col-
lected by G. E. Shelley. Shelley Collection.

nigriceps—Myiarchus nigriceps P. L. Sclater, 1860
Collected by L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.
There is another syntype in the collection.

nigriceps—Orthotomus nigriceps Tweeddale, 1878
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1877 (publ. 1878) : 828, pl. 85. HOLOTYPE,
Adult male, (female, on label). Butuan, Mindanao, Philippines,
May 1877. Collected by A. Everett. Tweeddale Collection.
nigriceps—*Sibia nigriceps* Hodgson, 1839 32B
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

nigriceps—*Stachyris nigriceps* Blyth, 1844 32B

nigriceps—*Thamnophilus nigriceps* P. L. Sclater, 1868 4

nigriceps—*Todirostrum nigriceps* P. L. Sclater 1855 9

nigriceps—*Xenocichla nigriceps* Shelley, 1889 21
The female syntype is also in the collection.

nigrincinereus—*Parus nigricinereus* Jackson, 1898 42
This specimen was presented as the type but the author refers to three other specimens in *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899): 638. These are not in the collection.

nigricotis—*Motacilla nigricotis* Shelley, 1900 19

nigrifrons—*Enicurus nigrifrons* G. R. Gray, 1859 31

nigrifrons—*Formicarius nigrifrons* Gould, 1855 4
nigrifrons—Leptopogon nigrifrons Salvin and Godman, 1884


nigrilorus—Cisticola nigrilorus Shelley, 1897


This is the described male syntype. The two female syntypes are also in the collection.

nigrimenta—Yuhina (Polyodon) nigrimenta Hodgson, 1845


nigrimentalis—Stoparola nigrimentalis Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


Listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippines*, 2 (1935) : 344. The female syntype is also in the collection.

nigrimentum—Monarcha nigrimentum G. R. Gray, 1860


Of three specimens which might have been available this is the only one which has the black colour under the chin on which the description was based.

nigripennis—Oriolus (Baruffus) nigripennis J. and E. Verreaux, 1855


There is another syntype in the collection.

nigrirostris—Arremon nigrirostris P. L. Sclater, 1886


nigrita—Hirundo nigrita G. R. Gray & Mitchell, 1845

nigrita—Myzomela nigrita G. R. Gray, 1859


The female syntype is also in the collection.

nigrita—Ochthoeca nigrita P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871


nigrithorax—Laniarius nigrithorax Sharpe, 1871


nigricolia—Mirafra rufa nigriticola Bates, 1932


nigritorquis—Mumia nigritorquis Sharpe, 1898


nigrovertix—Basileuterus nigrovertix Salvin, 1895


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

nigroaurita—Leioptila pulchella nigroaurita Kinnear, 1944


nigrocapitata—Brachypteryx nigrocapitata Eyton, 1839


nigrocapitatus—Mixornis nigrocapitatus Steere, 1890


The female syntype from Leyte is also in the collection.

nigrocinereus—Thamnophilus nigrocinereus P. L. Sclater, 1855

nigrogularis


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**nigrogularis—Brachypteryx nigrogularis** Eyton, 1845


**nigrogularis—Lalage nigrogularis** Layard, 1875


**nigrogularis—Ruticilla nigrogularis** Moore, 1854


**nigrogularis—Siphia nigrogularis** Everett, 1891


**nigrogularis—Spermophila nigrogularis** Gould, 1839


The female syntype was listed by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 : 127, but cannot now be traced.

**nigrolineata—Grallaria nigrolineata** P. L. Sclater, 1890


There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater used Berlepsch’s *MS.* name.

**nigrolutea—Iora nigrolutea** G. F. L. Marshall, 1876


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nigronotata—Urobrachya nigronotata** Sharpe, 1897

nigrorufa— *Saxicola nigrorufa* Jerdon, 1839


The specimen has a broken bill. Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 4 (1879) : 455. There are other syntypes in Calcutta.

nigrorofo— *Sericornis nigro rufo* Salvadori, 1894


nigrorum— *Alsoenax cinereus nigrorum*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.

nigrorum— *Cittocincla nigrorum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

nigrorum— *Turdus nigrorum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


nigrorum— *Zosterops nigrorum* Tweeddale, 1878


This specimen was labelled as the type but a female specimen was also included in the original description.

nigorstellatus— *Pomatorhinus nigrostellatus* Swinhoe, 1870


nilghiriensis— *Anthus nilghiriensis* Sharpe, 1885


nilgiriensis— *Saxicola caprata nilgiriensis* Whistler, 1940


nilgiriensis— *Zosterops palpebrosa nilgiriensis* Ticehurst, 1927

nilotica—Calamachilca ansorgei nilotica Neumann, 1905
The three other syntypes are also in the collection.

niloticus—Passer domesticus niloticus Nicoll & Bonhote, 1909
The female syntype is also in the collection.

nipalensis—Brachypteryx nipalensis Moore, 1854
There is also a female syntype in the collection.

nipalensis—Carduelis nipalensis Hodgson, 1836
There are other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Certhia nipalensis Blyth, 1845
Blyth used a Hodgson MS. name. This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow. Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8 (1883) : 329, but Blyth based his description on a number of specimens of which this is thought to be one.

nipalensis—Cinclusoma? Sibia? nipalensis Hodgson, 1836
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Cinnyris nipalensis Hodgson, 1837
There are other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Delichon nipalensis Moore, 1854
There are three other syntypes in the collection. Moore used Hodgson’s MS. name.
nipalensis—Drymoica nipalensis Moore, 1854  35
Moore used a Hodgson MS. name. A second syntype was available.

nipalensis—Emberiza nipalensis Hodgson, 1836  49

This specimen, which has the original data label, and is marked "Icon. Ined., pl. no. 341", appears to be an original syntype.

nipalensis—Graucalus nipalensis Hodgson, 1837  20

The female syntype is also in the collection.

nipalensis—Hirundo nipalensis Hodgson, 1836  18

There is another syntype in the collection.

nipalensis—Paludicola nipalensis Hodgson, 1837  12

There are other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Parus nipalensis Hodgson, 1838  42

There are other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Pyrrhula nipalensis Hodgson, 1836  59

There are other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Ruticilla nipalensis Moore, 1854  31

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

nipalensis—Sitta nipalensis Hodgson, 1836  43
J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5: 779. The specimens from Hodgson in the
collection appear to have been collected at a later date than the
description, although three of them are listed as the types by

**nipalensis**—*Siva nipalensis* Hodgson, 1838

*India Review*, 2 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no.

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**nipalensis**—*Suthora nipalensis* Hodgson, 1838

*India Review*, 2 : 32. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no.


**nipalensis**—*Timalia nipalensis* Hodgson, 1836


This specimen was selected by N. B. Kinnear. There is a second
syntype in the collection.

**nitens**—*Myiagra nitens* G. R. Gray, 1860

o. 1873.5.12.660. Batchian, Moluccas, 1858. Collected by A. R.
Wallace. Wallace Collection.

There are two other syntypes, from the second locality, Ternate,
in the collection.

**nitens**—*Ploceus nitens* J. E. Gray, 1831

*Zoological Miscellany*, 1 : 7. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount).
Reg. no. Old Vellum Cat. 21. no. 82a. Sierra Leone (vide Sharpe,
Sir E. Sabine.

**nitens**—*Sturnus nitens* Hume, 1871

*Ibis*, (3) 1 : 410. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1873.6.30.11.
Cashmere, 10 June 1870. Collected by G. Henderson. Purchased of
G. Stevens.

*Sturnus humii* Brooks, 1876 (q.v.) on the grounds of preoccupation
by *S. nitens* Brehm, 1828. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**nitida**—*Calornis nitida* G. R. Gray, 1858

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1858 : 181. HOLOTYPE, Adult (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1843.7.22.50. New Island, South West Pacific.
Collected by G. Barclay (vide Museum register). Presented by Ad-
miral Sir E. Belcher, through Mr Hinds.

**nitidissima**—*Chlorochrysa nitidissima* P. L. Sclater, 1873

Sclater Collection.
nivetidissimus—*Tachyphonus nitidissimus* Salvin and Godman, 1870


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

nitetidum—*Dicaeum nitidum* Tristram, 1889


nitetidus—*Carpodectes nitidus* Salvin, 1865


nitetidus—*Orthotomus nitidus* Hume, 1874


This specimen was labelled “Type” by the author. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

niveteneiceps—*Hypsipetes niveiceps* Swinhoe, 1864


niveteneiceps—*Planesticus niveiceps*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2

nivetieogularis—*Tyramius niveigularis* P. L. Sclater, 1860


nivetieiventris—*Dendroeca niveiventris* Salvin, 1863


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885) : 647. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

nivenei—*Tephrocorys cinerea nivei* Macdonald, 1952


nivetiegularis—*Acanthiparus niveogularis* Gould, 1855


Listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (1883) : 59. There is a second syntype in the collection. This species was also described by Moore, *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1854 : 140, under the
name of *Orites niveogularis* but according to Baker, *Fauna of British India, 2nd Edn.* 7 (1930) : 17, Gould's work was published on 1 April 1855 but Moore's description was not published until 11 April.

*nivriventer*—*Poliositta azurea nivriventer* Robinson and Kloss, 1919 43

*njombe*—*Alethe maccloumii njombe* Benson, 1936 . . . . 31

*nobilior*—*Sturnus nobilior* Hume, 1879 . . . . 62

*nobilis*—*Chamaezanobilis* Gould, 1855 . . . . 4

*nobilis*—*Corvus nobilis* Gould, 1837 . . . . 71

*nobilis*—*Myiodynastes nobilis* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . 9

*norrisae*—*Sylvia norrisae* Nicoll, 1917

*notabilis*—*Glyciphilia notabilis* Sharpe, 1899 . . . . 48
Sept. 1899, on label). Collected and presented by Capt. A. M. Farquhar from the voyage of *H.M.S. Wallaroo*.

This specimen was labelled type by the author. There is another male syntype in the collection.

**notabilis**—*Tanagra notabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1855


See also Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 9 (1936) : 204, footnote.

**notata**—*Ptilotis notata* Gould, 1867


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**notatus**—*Cyornis tricolor notatus* Whistler, 1930


**notatus**—*Picolaptes notatus* Eyton, 1852


**notosticta**—*Peucaea notosticta* P. L. Sclater, 1868


**nova**—*Rhipidura rufidorsa nova* Mathews, 1928


**novaeguineensis**—*Piezorhynchus alecto novaeguineensis* Mathews, 1928


**novaeguineensis**—*Setosura threnothorax novaeguineensis* Mathews, 1928

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Species</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Plate</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>notabilis</em></td>
<td>P. L. Sclater</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>84, 91</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>notata</em></td>
<td>Gould</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>notatus</em></td>
<td>Whistler</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>notosticta</em></td>
<td>P. L. Sclater</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nova</em></td>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>37A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>novaeguineensis</em></td>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>novaeguineensis</em></td>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>37A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


nuchalis—Parus nuchalis Jerdon, 1844 Madras J. Lit. Sci., No. 31, 13: 131. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1846.4.30.35. Eastern Ghats, India. Collected for and presented by T. C. Jerdon. Jerdon, Birds of India, 2 (1862) : 279, implies that he had only the one specimen, and the above specimen was presented together with types of other species.


See Ramsay, Ibis, (4) 2 (1878) : 134.


The described female syntype is also in the collection.


nyasae—Amydrus nyasae Shelley, 1898


nyasae—Erythrocercus nyasae Ogilvie-Grant, 1912


nyasae—Hyphantornis nyasae Shelley, 1844


nyasae—Pseudoalcippe pyrrhoptera nyasae Benson, 1939


nyassae—Anthreptes longnari nyassae Newmann, 1906


nyassae—Bradypterus nyassae Shelley, 1893


nyika—Cisticola aberrans nyika Lynes, 1930

nyikae—*Mirafra africana nyikae* Benson, 1939


nyikae—*Othyphantes stuhlmanni nyikae* Benson, 1938


nyikensis—*Muscicap a nyikensis* Shelley, 1899


There is another syntype in the collection.

nyikensis—*Nectarinia johnstoni nyikensis*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2

nyong—*Acrocephalus baeticatus nyong* Bannerman, 1936


oatesi—*Garrulus oatesi* Sharpe, 1896


oatesi—*Hydrornis oatesi* Hume, 1873


There is a second syntype in the collection.

oatesi—*Siva cyanuroptera oatesi* Harington, 1913


oatesi—*Urocichla oatesi* Rippon, 1904


oatesii—*Bradyornis oatesii* Sharpe, 1881


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author, but two other syntypes are in the collection.
obscurior—Alcippe obscurior Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


There is also a female syntype in the collection.
obscurior—*Cimnyris obscurior* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894  


A female syntype is also in the collection.

obscurior—*Yuhina occipitalis obscurior* Rothschild, 1921  

357. Lichiang Range, 11,000–12,000', north-west Yunnan, 1918. Collected by G. Forrest and presented by Stephenson Clarke.

There are ten other syntypes in the collection.

obscurum—*Dicaeum obscurum* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894  


Labelled as type by the author. The female syntype is also in the collection.

obscurus—*Nectarinia obscurus* Jardine, 1843  

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

obscurus—*Pomatorhinus obscurus* Hume, 1873  


There is a second female syntype in the collection.

obscurus—*Pyrocephalus obscurus* Gould, 1839  

obsoleta—*Grallaria nuchalis obsoleta* Chubb, 1916.  

8.24.46. West side of Pichincha Mt., 12,000'. Ecuador, Nov. 1914. Collected by W. Goodfellow and presented by E. J. Brook.

Chubb had an example of either sex but only described the male.

occidens—*Cisticola eximia occidens* Lynes, 1930  

occidentalis—Accentor modularis occidentalis Hartert, 1910

occidentalis—Catharus occidentalis P. L. Sclater, 1859

occidentalis—Certhionyx occidentalis Ogilvie-Grant, 1909

occidentalis—Chlorocichla occidentalis Sharpe, 1881

occidentalis—Conopophaga aurita occidentalis Chubb, 1917

occidentalis—Dendrocitta formosae occidentalis Ticehurst, 1925

occidentalis—Muscivora occidentalis P. L. Sclater, 1860
The female syntype is also in the collection.

occidentalis—Oryzoborus occidentalis P. L. Sclater, 1860

occidentalis—Passer occidentalis Shelley, 1883
Ibis, (5) 1 : 548, New name for Pyrgita simplex Swainson, 1837. which is preoccupied. The specimen referred to by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888) : 337 as the type is that examined by Shelley when proposing the new name.
occidentalis—Procnias occidentalis P. L. Sclater, 1855

Since the description refers only to the male and makes no mention of the very different female plumage it would appear that the female specimen listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.,* 11 (1886) : 52, is not a syntype.

occidentalis—Pterythius xanthochloris occidentalis Harington, 1913. 32B

occidentalis—Salpornis salvadorii occidentalis Clarke, 1914. 44A

occidentalis—Schetba rufa occidentalis Delacour, 1931. 24

occidentis—Zosterops palpebrosa occidentis Ticehurst, 1927. 47

occipitale—Pyrgisoma occipitale Salvin, 1878. 49

This specimen was figured in Sclater and Salvin, *Exotic Ornithology* (1868) : 64, and was referred to as the type by the author. There are other syntypes in the collection.

occipitales—Yuhina occipitales Hodgson, 1836. 32B

occipitalis—Chlamydodera occipitalis Gould, 1875. 69
ocellata—*Spermophila ocellata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 131. This is the author's selected male syntype, his selected female syntype and other male syntypes are also in the collection.

ocellatus—*Harporhynchus ocellatus* P. L. Sclater, 1862


ochracea—*Loxops ochracea* Rothschild, 1893


A female syntype is also in the collection. No holotype was designated and the specimen listed as the "type" by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919): 170, was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimens.

ochracea—*Prionops concinnata ochracea* Lynes, 1920


ochraceiceps—*Hylophilus ochraceiceps* P. L. Sclater, 1859


ochraceiceps—*Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps* Walden, 1873


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

ochraceus—*Contopus ochraceus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


ochraceus—*Criniger ochraceus* Moore, 1854


ochraceus—*Drymocataphus tickelli ochraceus* Kinnear, 1934

ochraceus

1924 (q.v.) on the grounds of its preoccupation by Mixornis olivaceus Tickell, 1859.

ochraceus—Vireo ochraceus Salvin, 1863


ochrocephalus—Muscicapa ochrocephalus Gmelin, 1789


ochrofulvescens—Planesticus fumigatus ochrofulvescens Chubb, 1918


ochrogularis—Seicercus ruficapilla ochrogularis Moreau, 1941


ochromalus—Eurylaimus ochromalus Raffles, 1822


ocreatus—Tephrodornis ocreatus Strickland, 1844


ocularis—Cryptolopha tephrocephala ocularis Robinson and Kloss, 1919

Ibis, (11) 1 : 448. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.185. Langbian Peaks, 5,500', South Annam, 25 April 1918. Collected and presented by C. B. Kloss. This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

ocularis—Cryptospiza ocularis Sharpe, 1902

ocularis—*Ensearthmus occularis* Salvin, 1876


The second syntype is also in the collection.

ocularis—*Motacilla occularis* Swinhoe, 1860


ocularis—*Phrygilus occularis* P. L. Sclater, 1859


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ocularis—*Ploceus occularis* Strein, 1859


There are three other syntypes, one of which is in the collection.

ocularius—*Drymoica occularius* Smith, 1843

*Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, pl. 75. This was a new name given unnecessarily, and possibly inadvertently, to *Malcorus pectoralis* Smith, 1829 (q.v.)

oenops—*Garrulus oenops* Whitaker, 1898


There are three other syntypes, one of which is in the collection.

ogilvie-granti—*Anthreptes ogilvie-granti* Bannerman, 1921


oglei—*Actinura oglei* Godwin-Austen, 1877


oinops—*Ocyris oinops* Hodgson, 1845

okuensis
The bill is incomplete. There are other syntypes in the collection. This was selected by N. B. Kinnear and is not one of the specimens listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 489.

okuensis—*Alseonax minimus okuensis* Bates, 1926. 

okuensis—*Coracina caesia okuensis* Bannerman, 1938

okuensis—*Phormophlectes insignis okuensis* Bannerman, 1943

oldeani—*Turdus olvaceus oldeani* W. L. Sclater & Moreau, 1935

oleaginea—*Eucometes oleaginea* Salvin, 1886

oleagineus—*Anabazenops oleagineus* P. L. Sclater, 1883
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

oleagineus—*Chlorospingus oleagineus* P. L. Sclater, 1862

oleagineus—*Ostinops oleagineus* P. L. Sclater, 1883

olimotiensis—*Pinarochroa sordida olimotiensis* Elliott, 1945
olivacea—*Certhidea olivacea* Gould, 1837


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

olivacea—*Cyornis olivacea* Hume, 1877

*Stray Feathers*, 5: 338. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1886.4.1.3980. Southern Tenasserim, (Bankasoon, Malwoon, 15 March 1875, collected by W. Davison, on label.) Hume Collection.

This specimen was labelled as the type. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

olivacea—*Hypsepetes olivacea* Jardine & Selby, 1837


olivacea—*Pachycephala olivacea* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


olivacea—*Phragamaticola olivacea* Jerdon, 1844


Jerdon used a Blyth *MS.* name.

olivacea—*Prinia olivacea* Strickland, 1844


olivacea—*Sericornis olivacea* Salvadori, 1896


olivaceiceps—*Chlorospingus olivaceiceps* Underwood, 1898


olivaceiceps—*Criniger olivaceiceps* Shelley, 1896

olivaceum—*Dicaeum olivaceum* Walden, 1875


Four specimens were referred to but this is labelled as type by the author. There is another syntype in the collection.

olivaceus—*Agrilorhinus olivaceus* Fraser, 1840


olivaceus—*Cephalopyrus flammiceps olivaceus* Rothschild, 1923


olivaceus—*Coccothraustes olivaceus* Fraser, 1842


olivaceus—*Cyrtostomus frenatus olivaceus* Mathews, 1926


Renamed *C. f. valia* Mathews, 1929, on the grounds of pre-occupation by *Cimnyris olivaceus* Smith, 1839.

olivaceus—*Drymocataphus tickelli olivaceus* Kinnear, 1924


Renamed *Drymocataphus tickelli ochraceus* Kinnear, 1934 on grounds of pre-occupation by *Mixornis olivaceus* Tickell, 1859.

olivaceus—*Microtarsus olivaceus* Moore, 1854


olivaceus—*Prionochilus olivaceus* Tweeddale, 1877


olivaceus—*Synallaxis olivaceus* Eyton, 1851


There is another syntype in the collection.


**ophthalmica**—*Spermophila ophthalmica* P. L. Sclater, 1860


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**opistherythra**—*Rhipidiura opistherythra* P. L. Sclater, 1883


This specimen is labelled as the type. A second syntype is also in the collection.

**oreas**—*Centrites oreas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**oreas**—*Pitta oreas* Swinhoe, 1864


**oreobates**—*Cinclodes oreobates* Scott, 1900


**oreocincloides**—*Turdus oreocincloides* Hodgson, 1844


**oreophila**—*Cettia oreophila* Sharpe, 1888


This specimen was labelled “Type” and “descr.” by the author, but there are other syntypes in the collection.

**oreophila**—*Saxicola oreophila*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.

**orientalis**—*Accentor orientalis* Sharpe, 1883

orientalis — *Alauda leiopus* vel *orientalis* Hodgson, 1843.

Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 575.

orientalis — *Arses orientalis* Salvadori, 1890.


This is specimen b. of the five syntypes listed.

orientalis — *Chlamydodera orientalis* Gould, 1879.


orientalis — *Cisticola (mentalis) orientalis* Sharpe, 1883.


There is a second syntype in the collection.

orientalis — *Culicicapa ceylonensis orientalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1923.


orientalis — *Fringillaria orientalis* Shelley, 1882.


orientalis — *Malacocircus orientalis* Jerdon, 1845.


orientalis — *Merula torquata orientalis* Seebohm, 1888.


There are two other syntypes in the collection. (See also appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)

orientalis — *Munia malacca orientalis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925.

orientalis


orientalis—Pomatorhinus ferruginosus orientalis Delacour, 1927 . 32B

orientalis—Pratincola torquata orientalis W. L. Sclater, 1911 . . 31
There are many other syntypes in the collection.

orientalis—Siva sordida orientalis Robinson & Kloss, 1919 . . . 32B
This is the authors' selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

orientalis—Stachyris orientalis Robinson, 1918 . . . . . . 32B

oriolinus—Lobotus oriolinus Bates, 1909 . . . . . . . . 20
The female syntype is also in the collection.

ornata—Formicivora ornata P. L. Sclater, 1853 . . . . . . . 4

ornata—Nemosia ornata P. L. Sclater, 1859 . . . . . . . . 51
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

ornatus—Garrulus ornatus J. E. Gray, 1832 . . . . . . . . 71
Two specimens were originally received but only one was recorded subsequently, vide Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1877) : 100.
orostruthus—Phyllastrephus orostruthus Vincent, 1933 21

osburni—Lates osburni P. L. Sclater, 1861 56

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

osiris—Nectarinia osiris Finsch, 1872 46
The second syntype is also in the collection.

ottolanderi—Pomatorhinus montanus ottolanderi Robinson, 1918 32B
The same syntype is also in the collection.

oustaleti—Cinclodes oustaleti Scott, 1900 3

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ovamboensis—Erythropygia munda ovamboensis Neumann, 1920 31
The second syntype is also in the collection.

ovampensis—Prinia superciliosa ovampensis Macdonald, 1941 35

owstoni—Nucifraga owstoni Ingram, 1910 71

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

oxyrhynchna—Poospiza oxyrhynchna P. L. Sclater, 1865 49

Sclater used Natterer's MS. name.


pallida — *Vireo pallens* Salvin, 1863 56


pallescens — *Anthus pallescens* Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 19


pallescens — *Cercomacra tyrannina pallescens* Chubb, 1918. 4


The female syntype is in the collection.

pallescens — *Stachyridopsis rufifrons pallescens* Ticehurst, 1932 32B


palliata — *Plagiospiza superciliosa palliata* van Rossem, 1938 49


palliata — *Vermivora superciliosa palliata* van Rossem, 1939 54


pallida — *Alauda cristata pallida* Whitaker, 1895 17


There is also a female syntype in the collection. Renamed *Galerida cristata superflua* by Hartert (q.v.) on the grounds of pre-occupation.

pallida — *Cactornis pallida* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870 53

pallida


**pallida — Chalcoparia singalensis pallida** Chasen, 1934  

**pallida — Drymoica pallida** Smith, 1842  

Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 188.

**pallida — Mirafr a pallida** Sharpe, 1902  

There is another male syntype in the collection.

**pallida — Molpastes haemorrhous pallida** E. C. S. Baker, 1917  

This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**pallida — Munia pallida** Wallace, 1864  

This specimen was labelled "N.S." by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**pallida — Myiagra pallida** Ramsay, 1879  

Gould, *Birds of New Guinea*, 2 (1884) : pl. 36, implies that the type was at Sydney, but no holotype was designated in the original description. The reference in *Nature*, 20 (1879) : 125 is a nomen nudum.

**pallida — Otocorys pallida** Sharpe, 1890  
There are several other syntypes in the collection. Renamed
*O. diluta* Sharpe, 1890 on the grounds of preoccupation by
*O. alpestris pallida* Dwight, 1890.

**pallida** — *Ptionoprogne pallida* Hume, 1872  
605. Gaj River, near Selwan, Sindh, 24 Jan. 1872. Collected by  

There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

**pallida** — *Sylviella pallida* Boyd Alexander, 1899  
1911.2.23.2571. Zambesi River between Tete and Chicowa,  
Boyd Alexander Bequest.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**pallida** — *Yuhina pallida* Rickett and La Touche, 1897  
1897.12.8.40. Kuatun, north-west Fokhien, 20 May 1896 (not 17 May as  
Rickett and J. D. La Touche and presented by the former.

There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**pallidiceps** — *Buarremon pallidiceps* Sharpe, 1900  
1900.10.2.100. Guishapa, 6,000', Oña, Ecuador, 16 May 1899.  

Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 411. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**pallidiceps** — *Ploceus aureoflavus pallidiceps* Vincent, 1933  
1933.3.1.17. Mocuba, 700', ("near Lugela River ferry" on label)  

**pallidigaster** — *Anthreptes pallidigaster* W. L. Sclater and Moreau,  
1935  
1935.10.11.5. Sigi Valley, 1,700', 4 miles east of Amani, Tangan-  

**pallidigula** — *Xenocichla pallidigula* Sharpe, 1897  

**pallidior** — *Culicicapa ceylonensis pallidior* Ticehurst, 1927  
pallidior — Estrilda pallidior Jackson, 1910


pallidior — Neomixis striatigula pallidior Salomonsen, 1934


pallidior — Philydor atricapillus pallidior Chubb, 1919.


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female and four other syntypes are also in the collection.

pallidior — Pneopyga albiventer pallidior Kinnear, 1924


pallidior — Poliospiza pallidior Lort Phillips, 1898


This specimen was labelled “Type” and is the only definite male of the type series. There are four other syntypes in the collection.

pallidiora — Ianthia cyanura pallidiora E. C. S. Baker, 1924


pallidipes — Phylloscopus pallidipes Blanford, 1872


pallidirostris — Collyriocinclla pallidirostris Sharpe, 1877


The second syntype is also in the collection.

pallidiventris — Anthus pallidiventris Sharpe, 1885


There are two other syntypes in the collection.
palli
dus — *Criniger pallidus* Swinhoe, 1870


palli
dus — *Drymaeodus pallidus* Sharpe, 1883


The immature syntype is also in the collection.

palli
dus — *Eurylaimus javanicus pallidus* Chasen, 1935


palli
dus — *Horeites pallidus* Brooks, 1871


Another syntype, tail-less, is in the collection.

palli
dus — *Myiobius pallidus* Gosse, 1847


palli
dus — *Pericrocotas peregrinus pallidus* E. C. S. Baker, 1920


palli
dus — *Tephrodornis pondicerianus pallidus* Ticehurst, 1920


palli
dus — *Troglodytes pallidus* Hume, 1875


There are two more syntypes in the collection, and others in the Calcutta Museum.

palli
siri — *Brachypteryx palliseri* Blyth and Kelaart, 1851

palmae — *Fringilla palmae* Tristram, 1889


There were many syntypes. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds*, (1889): 226, stated that “types” were in his collection. This is the “juvenile” described, and there are also three adult male syntypes in the collection, and a male and a female in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

palmensis — *Parus palmensis* Meade-Waldo, 1889


There are several other syntypes in the collection, and one in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

calpebrosa — *Gerygone palpebrosa* Wallace, 1865


palustre — *Pellorneum palustre* Gould, 1872


Gould used Jerdon’s MS. name. It seems almost certain that this specimen is the one given by Jerdon to Hume, who described it in *Stray Feathers*, 1 (1872) : 4, but, in a footnote, accepted Gould’s description as the earlier. As there is no specimen in the collection from Gould, the latter presumably returned to Jerdon the specimen he used in the original description.

calustris — *Megahurus palustris* Horsfield, 1821


This specimen was regarded as the type when relaxed as a mounted specimen in 1883, but other specimens were also available to the author at the time of the original description.

pamirensis — *Leucosticte pamirensis* Severtzow, 1883


Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 270, refers to types in Seebohm’s possession. This specimen and a female are both marked
as “type” on the label but are part of an original large syntypical series.

pammelaena — *Myzomela pammelaena* P. L. Sclater, 1877


panayensis — *Artamides panayensis* Steere, 1890


panayensis — *Edolisoma* (*Graucalus*) *panayensis* Steere, 1890


pandoo — *Petrocincla pandoo* Sykes, 1832


panerythrus — *Philydor panerythrus* P. L. Sclater, 1862


pannosa — *Sylvicola pannosa* Gosse, 1847


papua — *Hylochelidon nigricans papua* Mathews, 1928

papuensis — Chaetorhynchus papuensis A. B. Meyer, 1874 64
Listed as "one of the Typical specimens" by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1877) : 243.

papuensis — Geocichla papuensis Seebohm, 1881 31

paradoxa — Zosterops kulambangrae paradoxa Mees, 1955 47

paraguayensis — Dacnis cayana paraguayensis Chubb, 1910 51
Listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 8 (1935) : 270.

paraguayensis — Embernagra platensis paraguayensis Chubb, 1918 49
This is the syntype measured for the description, and listed as the type by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 11(1938) : 635. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

paraguayensis — Merula albicollis paraguayensis Chubb, 1910 31
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

paraguayensis — Nemosia pileata paraguayensis Chubb, 1910 51
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author, and listed as such by Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 9 (1936) : 370.

paraguayensis — Oxyrhampnus flammiceps paraguayensis Chubb, 1910 10
parvirostris

Sapucay, Paraguay, 6 July 1904. Collected and presented by W. Foster.

There are eight other syntypes in the collection.

paraguayensis—Sporophila pileata paraguayensis Chubb, 1910  59

The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

paranensis — Leptasthenura paranensis P. L. Sclater, 1861  3

pardinus — Campylorhynchus pardus P. L. Sclater, 1858  28

parkini — Passer domesticus parkini Ticehurst, 1920  61

The type was stated to be in the British Museum in 1920 but was actually received, with the Whistler collection, in 1949.

paroticalis — Ixidia paroticalis Sharpe, 1878  21

parsoni — Hirundo tahitica parsoni C. M. N. White, 1936  18

parva — Mirafra parva Swinhoe, 1871  17

Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 605. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

parvirostris — Empidonous varius parvirostris Chubb, 1920  9

parvirostris — Jabouilleia danjoui parvirostris Delacour, 1927  32B
parvirostris — *Myiobius parvirostris* Gould, 1839
Zoo saga of the voyage of *H.M.S.* Beagle, 3, Birds: 48, Syntype, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1856.3.15.16. Tierra Del Fuego, Chile, and La Plata (Santa Cruz, Patagonia, on label: queried by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 5 (1927): 401, footnote).
(The date 4 Jan. 1837 on the label appears to refer to the date when Gould received it). Collected and presented by C. Darwin.

Gould prepared the description, but the generic name, originally *Tyrannula*, was changed by G. R. Gray when the text was edited by Darwin.

parvirostris — *Parus aether parvirostris* Shelley, 1900

parvirostris — *Picolaptes parvirostris* P. L. Sclater, 1889

parvirostris — *Poliopitla parvirostris* Sharpe, 1885

parvirostris — *Pyrocephalus parvirostris* Gould, 1839


parvissima — *Colluricincla parvissima* Gould, 1872

parvula — *Colluricincla parvula*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.

parvula — *Geospiza parvula* Gould, 1837

There are two other syntypes in the collection. Swarth, *Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci.*, 18 (1931): 229 confirms that the locality given on the label – Chatham Island – is an error and attributes this to Sharpe.

parvulus — *Orpheus parvulus* Gould, 1837
*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1837: 27. Holotype, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1855.12.19.92. (not 93 as labelled for many years; 93 is a
specimen of *Mimus orpheus*). Galapagos Islands (Albemarle Island, on label). Collected by C. Darwin on the voyage of *H.M.S. Beagle* and purchased of the Zoological Society of London.

**parvus**—*Zosterops aureiventer parvus* Hachisuka, 1926


**passerina**—*Mirafra passerina* Gyldenstolpe, 1926


**passerinus**—*Ploceus passerinus* Reichenow, 1886

*Zoologisches Jahrbuch*, 1 : 156. New name proposed for *Ploceus atrigula* (g.v.) on the grounds of alleged preoccupation.

**pastinator**—*Corvus pastinator* Gould, 1845


**patae**—*Certhilauda albescens patae* Macdonald, 1953


**patagonicus**—*Orpheus patagonicus* Lafresnaye and d’Orbigny, 1837


**paucimaculatus**—*Thryothorus paucimaculatus* Sharpe, 1881


**pauper**—*Phyllostrophus pauper* Sharpe, 1895

pearsoni — Dryodromas pearsoni Neave, 1909


peasei — Estrilda peasei Shelley, 1903


pectoralis — Corvus pectoralis Gould, 1836


pectoralis — Dicrurus pectoralis Wallace, 1862


pectoralis — Drymoica pectoralis Smith, 1843


The name is preoccupied by Malcorus pectoralis Smith, 1829 (q.v.), which appears on the same plate under the name of D. ocularius. The specimen does not appear to have been given a new name but was sunk into the synonymy of Prinia flavicans by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883):186.

pectoralis — Erythropygia pectoralis Smith, 1836


pectoralis — Gerygone pectoralis Davison, 1892


pectoralis — Glyciphila pectoralis G. R. Gray, 1869

Handlist of Birds, 1:155. This is a nomen nudem and the specimen listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884):212 has no type status.
pectoralis — *Glyphorynchus pectoralis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860


There is another syntype in the collection.

pectoralis — *Gracula pectoralis* Wallace, 1862


Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1877): 114. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

pectoralis — *Graucalus pectoralis* Jardine and Selby, 1828


pectoralis — *Herpsilochmus pectoralis* P. L. Sclater, 1857

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1857: 132. Sclater mentioned two specimens, one in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, from the Massena Collection, and another unlocalised specimen in the British Museum, thought also to be from the Massena Collection. The latter syntype cannot now be traced in the collection. The Wucherer specimen from Bahia, listed as type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890): 247, is not accepted as syntypical material.

pectoralis — *Hylophilus pectoralis* P. L. Sclater, 1866


See also Sclater, *Ibis*, (4) 5 (1881): 298.

pectoralis — *Malcorus pectoralis* Smith, 1829


Smith redescribed this in *Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa, Aves*, (1843): pl. 75., under the name of *Drymoica ocularius* possibly confusing it with the other specimen illustrated which he described as *D. pectoralis* (q.v.). The original description was reprinted in *Ann. Transvaal Mus.*, 22 (1953): 201.

pectoralis — *Muscicapa pectoralis* Latham, 1801

pectoralis


pectoralis — *Nectarinia pectoralis* Horsfield, 1821


There are other syntypes in the collection.

pectoralis — *Oreocincla pectoralis* Legge, 1876

*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 244. HOLOTYPE. This specimen was stated to be in the collection by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 179, but it cannot be traced.

pectoralis — *Pellorneum pectoralis* Godwin-Austen, 1877


peguensis — *Alauda peguensis* Oates, 1875


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

peguensis — *Ploceus manyar peguensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1925


peguensis — *Zosterops palpebrosa peguensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1922


pekinensis — *Alauda pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1863


pekinensis — *Drymoeca (?) pekinensis* Swinhoe, 1868


This specimen was labelled as the type when purchased with the Menzbier Collection and is one of the two referred to by the author.


There are two other syntypes in the collection. *Anthus pelopus* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 83, is a nomen nudum.


Sclater used a Berlepsch MS. name. There are two other syntypes in the collection.


The specimen lacks the Berlepsch number quoted in the original description, but Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 255, states that Berlepsch supplied him with one of the typical specimens.

pelzelni — *Sycalis pelzelni* P. L. Sclater, 1872  59
This specimen was labelled as the type by the author and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12(1888) : 381.

pelzelni — *Tityra pelzelni* Salvin and Godman, 1890  7
The second syntype is also in the collection.

pembae — *Cyanomitra olivacea pembae* Granvik, 1934  46

penduliger — *Cephalopterus penduliger* P. L. Sclater, 1859  7
There is another syntype in the collection.

penicillata — *Alauda penicillata* Gould, 1837.  17
There is another syntype in the collection.

penicillatus — *Pycnonotus penicillatus* Kelaart, 1851  21
There are two other syntypes in the collection.

peninsulae — *Trochalterum peninsulae* Sharpe, 1887  32B
The female syntype is also in the collection.

peninsularis — *Cyornis peninsularis* Robinson, 1909  37
The female syntype is also in the collection.
perconfusus — *Dicrurus macrocercus peninsularis* Ticehurst, 1932


peninsularis — *Gracula religiosa peninsularis* Whistler & Kinnear, 1933


peninsularis — *Melanocichla peninsularis* Sharpe, 1888


peninsularis — *Alcippe acerensis* Sharpe, 1887


percivali — *Oriolus percivali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1903


percivali — *Teleplionus percivali* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900


perconfusus — *Budytes perconfusus* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1949

peregrina — Otocorys peregrina P. L. Sclater, 1855. 17

perennia — Cisticola juncidis perennia Lynes, 1930 35

periculosula — Cossypha periculosula Sharpe, 1883 31

periophthalmicus — Monarcha periophthalmicus Sharpe, 1882 38

perniger — Hypsipetes perniger Swinhoe, 1780 21

perolivacea — Rhinomyias olivacea perolivacea Chasen and Kloss, 1929 37

perplexa — Cisticola aridula perplexa C. M. N. White, 1947 35

perplexus — Phylloscopus armandii perplexus Ticehurst, 1934 35

perplexus — Pyconotus simplex perplexus Chasen and Kloss, 1929 21
perplexus — *Spinus pinus perplexus* van Rossem, 1938


perretti — *Aethopyga mystacalis perretti* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934


persepolis — *Sturnus vulgaris persepolis* Ticehurst, 1928


persica — *Alaudula persica* Sharpe, 1890


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

persica — *Motacilla personata* var. *persica* Blanford, 1876


Listed as type by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 10 (1885) : 479. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

persica — *Saxicola persica* Seebohm, 1881


persica — *Sitta europaea persica* Witherby, 1903


This is the author’s selected male syntype; the selected female syntype is also in the collection.

persicus — *Parus (Cyanistes) persicus* Blanford, 1873

_Ibis._ (3) 3 : 89. **SyNTYPE,** Adult (male, on label). **Reg. no. 1874.11.23.33.** Oak forests near Shiraz, south Persia, June 1870. Collected by O. B. C. St John. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

(cont.)
personata — Apalis personata Sharpe, 1902


personata — Gerygone personata Gould, 1866


personata — Haemophila personata Salvin, 1895


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

personata — Motacilla personata Gould, 1861


The syntype in winter plumage is also in the collection.

personata — Otocompsa personata Hume, 1873


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

personata — Spizocorys personata Sharpe, 1895


personata — Tityra personata Jardine and P. J. Selby, 1827


Labelled “type of figure” in Jardine's hand.

Perspicillata — Myiagra perspicillata G. R. Gray, 1859


Perspicillata — Zosterops perspicillata Shelley, 1889

Reg. no. 1889.3.21.55. Kilimanjaro, 5,000-6,000, East Africa, 11 Aug. 1888. Collected and presented by M. C. V. Hunter. The male syntype is also in the collection.

**peruvianus** — *Anthus peruvianus* Nicholson, 1878


**peruvianus** — *Leptopogon peruvianus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin 1868


**petenicus** — *Ammodromus petenicus* Salvin, 1863


**petenicus** — *Thryothorus petenicus* Salvin, 1863


**petiti** — *Psalidoprocnepetiti* Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876


**petrophila** — *Cisticola petrophila* Boyd Alexander, 1907


**phaeocephalus** — *Chlorospingus phaeocephalus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin 1877

phaeoccephalus — *Cyphorhinus phaeoccephalus* P. L. Sclater, 1860.  

The other, female, syntype is also in the collection.

phaeoccephalus — *Myiarchus phaeoccephalus* P. L. Sclater, 1860.  

The other syntype is in the collection.

phaeoccephalus — *Rhectes phaeoccephalus* von Reichenow, 1900  

phaeocercus — *Mitrephorus phaeocercus* F. L. Sclater, 1859.  


phaeochromus — *Oriolus phaeochromus* G. R. Gray, 1860.  


phaeonotus — *Myiarchus phaeonotus* Salvin and Godman, 1883  

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

phaeonotus — *Parus phaeonotus* Blanford, 1873  
Ibis, (3)3:88. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1874.11.23.35. Oak forest near Shiraz, 5-7,000', south Persia, (June 1870, on label). Collected by O. B. C. St John. Received in exchange from the Indian Museum, Calcutta. W. L. Sclater, *Ibis*, (6)4 (1892):74, states that the type is in Calcutta. The above specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8(1883):44. Three specimens were referred to in the original description.

phaeopleurus — *Buarremon phaeopleurus* P. L. Sclater, 1856.  
**phaeopleurus** — *Catharus phaeopleurus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875. 31

**phaeoptila** — *Phonipara phaeoptila* Salvin and Godman, 1884. 50

**pharetra** — *Sylvicola pharetra* Gosse, 1847. 54

**philbyi** — *Calandrella blanfordi philbyi* Bates, 1936. 17

**philbyi** — *Serinus angolensis philbyi* Bates, 1935. 59

**philippae** — *Sylvietta philippae* Williams, 1955. 35

**philippensis** — *Hyloterpe philippensis* Walden, 1872. 39

**philippensis** — *Philemon philippensis* Steere, 1890. 46

**philippensis** — *Poliolophus urostictus philippensis* Hachisuka, 1934. 21

**philippinensis** — *Cyornis philippinensis* Sharp, 1877. 37
Reg. no. 1876.8.28.8. Panay, Philippines. Collected by J. B. Steere and purchased of him as one of the types. Listed as the type by Hachisuka, *Birds of the Philippine Islands*, 2 (1935) : 292.

**philippinensis**— *Mirafra philippinensis* Wardlaw Ramsay, 1886  

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**phillipsi**— *Anthreptes collaris phillipsi* C. M. N. White, 1950  

**phillipsi** — *Dumetia hyperythra phillipsi* Whistler, 1941  

**phillipsi** — *Saxicola phillipsi* Shelley, 1885  

**philomela** — *Cyphorhinus philomela* Salvin, 1861  

There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**phoebei** — *Turdinus phoebei* Kemp, 1908  

**phoeniceus** — *Cardinalis phoeniceus* Bonaparte, 1838  

**phoenicomermus** — *Euplectus phoenicomermus* G. R. Gray, 1862  
**piaggiae — Myiobius phoenicomitra** Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885


Taczanowski and Berlepsch used a Stolzmann MS. name. A female syntype is also in the collection.

**phoenicomitra — Myiobius phoenicomitra** Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885


**phoenicura — Tyrrannula phoenicura** P. L. Sclater, 1855


Sclater described the species from a collection received by Gould. This specimen appears to have been part of that collection, was registered in the year that the description was made, and would seem to have been the only one available.

**phoenicuroides — Bradypterus phoenicuroides** J. E. Gray, 1846


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**phoenicuroides — Ruticilla phoenicuroides** Moore, 1854


**phoenicurus — Eremobius phoenicurus** Gould, 1839.


Listed as type by P. L. Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15(1890) : 27. There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

**phrygius — Merops phrygius** Latham, 1801

Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.: xxxiv. Latham may have used no. 92 in Watling Original water-colour drawings, for his description and Sharpe, Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2(1906) : 125 refers to this as the type; but since the species was first described by Shaw, Zoology of New Holland, (1794): 13, this plate has no type status.

**piaggiae — Turdus piaggiae** Bouvier, 1877

picaecolor


**picaecolor** — *Hemipus picaecolor* Hodgson, 1845


**picata** — *Musicapa picata* Sykes, 1832


**picata** — *Melanodryas picata* Gould, 1865


**picata** — *Rhipidura picata* Gould, 1848


There is another syntype in the collection.

**picaum** — *Todirostrum picaum* P. L. Sclater, 1858


**picta** — *Setophaga picta* Swainson, 1829


Bill incomplete.

**picticollis** — *Garrulax picticollis* Swinhoe, 1872


**pictum** — *Todirostrum pictum* Salvin, 1897


**pieaoides** — *Sibia pieaoides* Hodgson, 1839


pileata — Atticora pileata Gould, 1858

There is another syntype in the collection.

pileata — Leptasthenura pileata P. L. Sclater, 1881.

pileata — Spermophila pileata P. L. Sclater, 1865

The second syntype is in the collection.

pileatus — Chlorospingus pileatus Salvin, 1865.

The second syntype is in the collection.

pinetorum — Spizella pinetorum Salvin, 1863

pinicola — Turdus pinicola P. L. Sclater, 1859

pinwilli — Pomatorhinus pinwilli Sharpe, 1883

The immature syntype is also in the collection.

pippiens — Cisticola pipiens Lynes, 1930
Ibis, (12) 6, Supplement: 404, pl. 14. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1928.10,25.8 Huambo, 5,500', Benguela Province, Angola,
placens — Elainea placens P. L. Sclater, 1859.

placida — Xenocichla placida Shelley, 1889.

placidus — Bradornis insuscatus placidus Clancey, 1958.

placidus — Calornis placidus Wallace, 1862.
Wallace used a G. R. Gray MS. name.

plagous — Deudrococplates plagous Salvin & Godman, 1883.
The female syntype is in the collection.

platyrhyncha — Phyllomyias platyrhyncha P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873.

pleurostictus — Thryothorus pleurostictus P. L. Sclater, 1860.
Ibis, (1) 2 : 30 HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1886.9.15.110A. Vera Paz, Guatemala. Collected by Skinner. Sclater Collection; obtained by Sclater from J. Gould.

plowesi — Fringillaria capensis plowesi Vincent, 1950.
plumbea — Myiagra plumbea Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


plumbea — Stenostira plumbea Hartlaub, 1858


Hartlaub used a Verreaux MS. name. Gray marked as type this specimen, which is probably the type of Verreaux's MS. name. Hartlaub refers to a specimen in Bremen but subsequently (vide J. Orn., 1861 : 169) states that the British Museum specimen was omitted and should have been included.

plumbeiceps — Staphidaplumbeiceps Godwin-Austen, 1877


plumbeus — Myrmelastes plumbeus P. L. Sclater, 1858


plumigenis — Tropidorhynchus plumigenis G. R. Gray, 1858


Listed as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884) : 280. The immature male syntype is also in the collection.

plumosus — Pinarornis plumosus Sharpe, 1876


poccilocerca — Serophaga poecilocerca P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


pocciloma — Hirundo poeciloma Gosse, 1847

440 poecilopsis


**poecilopsis** — *Lophophanes poecilopsis* Sharpe, 1902 . . . . 42
There is a second syntype in the collection.

**poecilorhyncha** — *Garrulax poecilorhyncha* Gould, 1862 . . . . 32B
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**poecilotis** — *Leptopogon poecilotis* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . 9
The second syntype is in the collection.

**poecilurus** — *Empidochanes poecilurus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . . . . 9
The second syntype is in the collection.

**poensis** — *Alseonax poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . 37
This specimen is labelled as the "type male" and is also the specimens referred to as *A. obscura* Sjost in *Ibis*, (8) 3 (July 1903) : 383. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**poensis** — *Amadina poensis* Fraser, 1843 . . . . 60
The other syntypes are also in the collection.

**poensis** — *Batis poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . . 38
The paragraph giving locality and date were evidently omitted from the description through a printer's error, but are quoted in *Ibis*, (8) 3 (1903) : 386. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**poensis** — *Calamocichla poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 . . . 35
poensis — *Callene poensis* Boyd Alexander 1903


poensis — *Cossypha poensis* Strickland, 1844


poensis — *Cyanomitra poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1902


poensis — *Dryoscopus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903


poensis — *Hylia poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903


poensis — *Illadopsis cleaveri poensis* Bannerman, 1934


poensis — *Macrosphenus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903


poensis — *Phylostrophus poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903


poensis — *Psalidoprocne poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903


This is the author’s selected male. There is another male syntype in the collection.

poensis — *Stelgidillas poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903


The female syntype is also in the collection.

There are two other syntypes in the collection.


There is a second male syntype in the collection.


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit Mus., 12(1888):759. There is also a syntype collected by Fitzroy in the collection.


The other two syntypes are also in the collection.


The three other syntypes are also in the collection.


(Mount Data on label), 25 Jan. 1895. Collected by J. Whitehead and presented by the subscribers to his expedition.

The male syntype is also in the collection.

poliogyna — *Loxia curvirostra poliogyna* Whitaker, 1898  .  .  .  .  59

polionota — *Lagonosticta polionota* Shelley, 1873  .  .  .  .  60

The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

polionota — *Merula polionota* Sharpe, 1900  .  .  .  .  .  31

The male syntype is also in the collection.

polionota — *Ochthoeca polionota* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870  .  .  .  .  9


polionota — *Spermophila polionota* Sharpe, 1888  .  .  .  .  .  59

This is the described specimen (*vide* specimen label). There are two other syntypes in the collection.

poliophrys — *Alethe poliophrys* Sharpe, 1902  .  .  .  .  .  31

poliopsa — *Edoliisoma poliopsa* Sharpe, 1882  .  .  .  .  .  20

polioptera — *Campophaga polioptera* Sharpe, 1878  .  .  .  .  .  20


descriptions — Pachycephalopsis poliosoma. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.


The second syntype is also in the collection.


There are twelve other syntypes in the collection.


descriptions — Orthotomus (Horeites) pollicaris Hodgson, 1845. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845: 30. There is no evidence that Hodgson’s specimens in the collection can be considered as types or syntypes, although listed as such by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881) : 145.


Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 9 (1884) : 233, wrongly stated that specimens collected by Wallace on Mysol were the types. Gray stated in error that the wing-length was 3.3 inches (instead of 3.0 inches) and this has been subsequently quoted from the original description by Gadow, op. cit., and Hartert, Novit. Zool., 36 (1930) : 48.
polygrammica — *Campephaga polygrammica* G. R. Gray, 1858. 20

polysticta — *Dendronis polysticta* Salvin and Godman, 1883. 2

   There are several other syntypes in the collection.

pontifex — *Dicoeum hypoleucum pontifex*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2. 45

poonensis — *Muscicapa poonensis* Sykes, 1832. 37

   This specimen was labelled type. There is a second syntype in the collection, which was registered as the type.

popayanus — *Cassicus (Ocyalus) popayanus* Waterhouse, 1841. 57

porphyrocephala — *Iridornis porphyrocephala* P. L. Sclater, 1857. 51

   There is another syntype in the collection.

porphyraema — *Nectarinia porphyraema* Wallace, 1865. 46

   This specimen was listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 73. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

porphyronotus — *Sturnus porphyronotus* Sharpe, 1888. 62

   There is one other syntype in the collection (*vide* Sharpe, *Cat, Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 38).

porphyurus — *Lamprocolius porphyurus* Hartlaub, 1874. 62

powelli — *Pinarolestes powelli* Salvin, 1879.


praecognitus — *Stachyris praecognitus* Swinhoe, 1866.


praedi — *Malinus rubricollis praedi* Bannerman, 1921.


praepectoralis — *Neocossyphus praepectoralis* Jackson, 1906.


praetermissa — *Alauda praetermissa* Blanford, 1869.


prateri — *Sitta castanea prateri* Whistler and Kinnear, 1932.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

pratincola — *Sturnella magna pratincola* Chubb, 1921.


princei — *Chamaetylas princei* Sharpe, 1873.


princeps — *Grallaria princeps* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869.


This is the 'second and more adult specimen' (*loc. cit.*). The other syntype is also the type of *G. guatemalensis* Sclater and Salvin (*q.v.*).
pringlii — Dryoscopus pringlii Jackson, 1893


pritzbueri — Turdus pritzbueri Layard, 1878

*Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (5) 1 : 374. Although four skins in the Seebohm Collection are marked as types they were collected in August 1878 or later. The original description was published in April 1878 and this material cannot have been before Layard when he wrote it.

problematicus — Copsychus problematicus Sharpe, 1876


propinqua — Chibia propinqua Tristram, 1889


The present location of the second syntype is not known.

propinqua — Uroloncha propinqua Sharpe, 1890


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

propinquus — Brachyurus propinquus Sharpe, 1877


The location of the figured adult specimen is not known but this immature specimen was referred to in the description.

proserpina — Nectarinia proserpina Wallace, 1863


This specimen was registered as the type and Gadow *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 72, listed this and a female specimen as types. The described female and other syntypes are also in the collection.

prostheleucus — Scytalopus prostheleucus P. L. Sclater, 1857

Reg. no. 1857.7.30.18. Cordova, Vera Cruz, Mexico. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.

**prosthemelas** — *Camarhynchus prosthemelas* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870.  

**provincialis** — *Otocompsa jocosa provincialis* Whistler, 1931.  

**provocator** — *Ptilotis provocator* Layard, 1875  

**pryeri** — *Dicaeum pryeri* Sharpe, 1881  

**pryeri** — *Megahirus pryeri* Seebohm, 1884  

**psittacea** — *Fringilla psittacea* Gmelin, 1789  

**psittacula** — *Camarhynchus psittacula* Gould, 1837  

**ptilorhis** — *Loborhamphus ptilorhis* Sharpe, 1908  
ptilosus — Parus ater ptilosus Ogilvie-Grant, 1912
The female syntype is also in the collection.

pudica — Elainea pudica P. L. Sclater, 1871
Listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 146. There is another syntype in the collection.

pudica — Synallaxis pudica P. L. Sclater, 1859
There is at least one other syntype in the collection.

puella — Myiagra puella Wallace, 1862
Wallace used a G. R. Gray MS. name. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

puenguensis — Cyanomitra olivacea puguensis V. G. L. van Someren, 1939

puenguensis—Ilладopsis rufipennis puguensis C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940

pulchella — Ochthoeca pulchella P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876

pulchella — Sibia pulchella Godwin-Austen, 1874
The second syntype is also in the collection.
pulchellum — Todirostrum pulchellum P. L. Sclater, 1874

pulchellus — Aegithaliscus pulchellus Rippon, 1900
There are three other syntypes in the collection.

pulchellus — Vireolanius pulchellus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1859
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

pulcher — Eupetes pulcher Sharpe, 1882
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

pulcher — Myiobius pulcher P. L. Sclater, 1861
The second syntype is in the collection.

pulcherrima — Daeniscus pulcherrima P. L. Sclater, 1853
Described from a single specimen (vide, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., (1855) : 137-8), and since this specimen is also labelled “Nemosia torquata De Bus” it is clearly the one described and referred to on p. 138 (op. cit.)

pulcherrimus — Propasser pulcherrimus Moore, 1856
Moore used a nomen nudum of Hodgson in J. E. Gray, Zoologica Miscellany, (1844) : 85. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
pulchra — *Apalis pulchra* Sharpe, 1891


pulchra — *Haemophila pulchra* P. L. Sclater, 1886


pulchra — *Macgregoria pulchra* De Vis, 1897

*Ibis*, (7) 3:251, pl. 7. **Syntype, Adult.** Reg. no. 1897.8.16.1. Mount Scratchley, 11,000–12,000’, British New Guinea, May 1896. Collected by A. Guilianetti for Sir W. MacGregor. Presented by the Queensland Museum. One of the other two syntypes is in the collection.

pulchra — *Porphyrospiza pulchra* Sharpe, 1888


pulchra — *Abrornis pulchrala* Hodgson, 1844

in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*: 82. This is a *nomen nudum*, and the specimens referred to as types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 74, have no type status.

pulchrius — *Dicaeum pulchrius* Sharpe, 1884


pulla — *Stachyris poliocephala pulla* Kloss, 1931


This specimen was referred to by Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949) : 161, as the type of *Thringorhina striolata umbrosa* Kloss (*q.v.*). See also Robinson & Kloss, *J. Straits Br. roy. Asiat. Soc.*, 81 (1920):105.

pumilus — *Bradyornis pumilus* Sharpe, 1895


punctata — Cinclidia punctata Gould, 1837


Although purchased as the type it was not listed by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883) : 520, but may have been on display as a mounted specimen at that time.

puncticeps — Dysithamnus puncticeps Salvin, 1866.


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

puncticeps — Picolaptes puncticeps P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

puncticollis — Dendrocolaptes puncticollis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868


There is another syntype in the collection.

punctulata — Calliste punctulata P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


punctulatus — Chlorospingus punctulatus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

punensis — Grallaria punensis Chubb, 1918.

punicea — *Fringilla punicea* Horsfield, 1821


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

punicea — *Pyrrhospiza punicea* Blyth, 1844

_in* Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 13 : 953. Blyth completed Hodgson’s paper and used Hodgson *MS.* names but there is no evidence that he saw the specimens which were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 433, and which are therefore not regarded as valid.

punjaubi — *Alauda gulgula punjaubi* Whistler, 1936


purpurascens — *Calornis purpurascens* G. R. Gray, 1870

*Handlist of the genera and species of birds in the British Museum.* 2 : 26. Gray refers to plate 33 in Gould, *Supplement to the Birds of Australia.* (1851). Since no single specimen of a number from Cape York which were available can be identified with the plate the latter is regarded as the type. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 140, lists two females collected by McGillivray as types but these cannot be accepted.

purpurascens — *Chlorophanes purpurascens* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


purpurascens — *Sturnus purpurascens* Gould, 1868


Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 38. Of the two syntypes this is the only one that can be traced.

purpureiceps — *Calornis purpureiceps* Salvadori, 1878


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

purus — *Graucalus purus* Sharpe, 1891


This is the sole male syntype, selected by the author.
pusilla — *Pnoepyga pusilla* Hodgson, 1845  
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1845: 25. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881): 304, listed a Hodgson specimen as the type, but the evidence suggests that none of the Hodgson specimens in the collection was collected at a date which would have made it available for the original description.

pusillum — *Eupsilotoma pusillum* P. L. Sclater, 1860  
o. 1888.1.13.462. Pallantanga, Ecuador, Oct. 1858. Collected by
L. Fraser. Sclater Collection.

Renamed *Onithion sclateri* Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1883,
on the grounds of preoccupation by *Myiopatis pusilla* Cabanis and
Heine, 1859.

pusillus — *Cnipolegus pusillus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873  
o. 1888.1.13.146. Lower Amazon. Collected by A. R. Wallace.
Sclater Collection.

pusillus — *Corvus pusillus* Tweeddale, 1878  

pusillus — *Cyphorhinus pusillus* P. L. Sclater, 1859  
o. 1886.9.15.208. Playa Vicente, Oaxaca, south-west Mexico,
May 1859. Collected by A. Boucard for A. Sallé. Sclater Collection.

Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American

pusillus — *Drymocataphus pusillus* Delacour, 1927  
o. 1927.6.5.22. Tam Dao, central Tonkin, 12 Dec. 1926. Collected
by J. Delacour, P. Jabouille and W. P. Lowe on the Third Franco-
British Expedition to Indo-China.

reference the location of the specimen was incorrectly given as the
Paris Museum.

pusillus — *Xiphorhynchus pusillus* P. L. Sclater, 1860.  
o. 1889.5.20.613. New Granada. (Collected by Trübner, on label.)
Sclater Collection.

pycnopygius — *Sphenaeacus pycnopygius* P. L. Sclater, 1852  
in Jardine, *Contributions to Ornithology* : 148. HOLOTYPE, Adult
(relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1852.5.1.35. Damaraland, South-west
pygmaeus — *Ixos pygmaeus* Bonaparte, 1850


pygmaeus — *Zosterornis pygmaeus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

pyrrhonota — *Climacteris pyrrhonota* Gould, 1868


pyrrhonota — *Hirundo pyrrhonota* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


pyrrhonota — *Myromtherula pyrrhonota* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

pyrrhophrys — *Euphonia pyrrhophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1851


Listed as the type by Sclater (*op. cit. 1862*).

pyrrhops — *Euscarthus pyrrhops* Cabanis, 1874

pyrrhops — *Stachyris pyrrhops* Blyth, 1844.  32B


*Stachyris pyrrhops* Hodgson in J. E. Gray Zoological Miscellany, 1844: 82, is a nomen nudum.

**pyrrhoptera** — *Certia pyrrhoptera* Latham, 1801.  48


**pyrrhopgia** — *Acanthiza pyrrhopgia* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827.  36


**pyrrhoura** — *Myzornis pyrrhoura* Blyth, 1843.  32B


The specimen is in autumn plumage and is referable to the Illustration, and to the statement concerning the type by Blakiston and Pryer, *Ibis*, (4) 2 (1878): 244.

**pyrrhulinus** — *Schoeniclus pyrrhulinus* Swinhoe, 1876.  49

_Ibis*, (13) 5: 551. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1859.3.10.200. (mistakenly numbered 290). Oak Forest, Volcan de Fuego, Guate-

questi—Nesospiza acuniae questi P. R. Lowe, 1923

quindiuna—Cyanocitta armillata var. quindiuna P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

quinquestriata—Zonotrichia quinquestriata P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868

quiscalina—Campephaga quiscalina Finsch, 1869

radcliffei—Actinodura radcliffei Harington, 1910

radcliffei—Leioptila melanoleuca radcliffei E. C. S. Baker, 1922

There is a second syntype in the collection.

radiolatus—Dendrocolaptes radiolatus P. L. Sclater, 1867

rafflesi—Prinia rafflesii Tweeddale, 1877

The second syntype is also in the collection.
raisulii—*Certhia brachydactyla raisulii* Bannerman, 1926


rajunanae—*Salpornis spilonotus rajjunanae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926


rama—*Sylvia rama* Sykes, 1832

* Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.,* 1832 : 89. Syntype, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.2990. Deccan. Collected by W. H. Sykes. Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum. This specimen was registered as the type. A second syntype, with the tail missing, is also in the collection.

ramsayi—*Actinura ramsayi* Walden, 1875


A male in the collection, listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.,* 7 (1883) : 464, was not mentioned in the original description.

ramsayi—*Myzomela ramsayi* Finsch, 1886


Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Hist, Coll. Brit. Mus.,* 2 (1906) : 464. There may be other syntypical material.

ramsayi—*Petroica ramsayi* Sharpe, 1879


There are four other syntypes in the collection.

ramsayi—*Trochalopterum ramsayi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1904


raymondi—*Onychognathus temuirostris raymondi* R. Meinertzhagen, 1936


razae—*Spizocorys razea* Boyd Alexander, 1898

remota 459

2932. Raza Island, Cape Verde Islands, May 1897. Collected and bequeathed by Boyd Alexander.

This is the author's selected male. His selected female and fifteen other syntypes are also in the collection.

rectirostris—Linnornis rectirostris Gould, 1839 3


regia—Erythrospiza regia P. L. Sclater, 1881 60


reguloides—Acanthiza reguloides Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 36


reguloides—Phyllopneuste reguloides Blyth, 1842 35

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 11: 191. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1844.3.4.4. (Calcutta, on label.) Presented by E. Blyth.

regulus—Grallaria regulus P. L. Sclater, 1860 4


reichenowi—Cinnyris reichenowi Sharpe, 1891 46


reichenowi—Trochocercus reichenowi Sharpe, 1904 38


There are at least two other syntypes in the collection.

reidi—Fringillaria reidi Shelley, 1902 49


The female syntype is also in the collection.

remota—Dendroica gracae remota Griscom, 1935 54

remotum—Piprisoma modestum remotum Robinson and Kloss, 1915

repetens—Vireo solitarius repetens van Rossem, 1939

reptata—Urocichla reptata Bingham, 1903

restricta—Geothlypis restricta Maynard, 1887

restricta—Tchitrea viridis restricta Salomonsen, 1933

retrocinctum—Dicaeum retrocinctum Gould, 1872
Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10 : 114. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.1478. Manila, Philippines. Gould Collection. The specimen label was marked "Type" by Gould, and the specimen was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 35. A female specimen was also described but has now been identified as D. rubiventer.

rexpineti—Graucalus rexpineti Swinhoe, 1863

reynoldsi—Notiospar curaeus reynoldsi W. L. Sclater, 1939
rhizophorae—*Arachnechthra rhizophorae* Swinhoe, 1869  46

This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are other syntypes in the collection.

rhodesiae—*Anthoscopus ansorgei rhodesiae* W. L. Sclater, 1932  41

rhodesiae—*Cinnyris oustaleti rhodesiae* Benson, 1955  46

rhodesiae—*Pinaornis rhodesiae* Chubb, 1908  31

rhodesiae—*Quelea cardinalis rhodesiae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1944  61

rhodinolaema—*Phoenicothraupis rhodinolaema* Salvin and Godman, 1883  51

The female syntype is also in the collection.

rhodolaema—*Anthreptes rhodolaema* Shelley, 1877  46

This specimen is labelled “one of the types”. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

rhodometopus—*Propasser rhodometopus* Biddulph, 1881  59

This specimen is labelled “Type and figured” but the date and locality given in the description are from another specimen, reg. no. 1897.12.10.78., now missing from the collection. A female syntype is also in the collection.
rhodoptera—*Cisticola rhodoptera* Shelley, 1880  

richardi—*Cercomela familiaris richardi* Macdonald, 1953  

richardsoni—*Chlorospingus ophthalmicus richardsoni* Griscom, 1935  

richardsoni—*Cyphorhinus richardsoni* Salvin, 1893  

richardsoni—*Icterus graduacauda richardsoni* W. L. Sclater, 1939  

richardsoni—*Saltator grandis richardsoni* van Rossem, 1938  

richardsoni—*Spermophila richardsoni* Salvin and Godman, 1891  

Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 214. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ricketti—*Cryptolopha ricketti* Sclater, 1897  

This is the described male, the described female syntype is at Harvard, *vide* Bangs, *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* 70 (1930) : 339.

ricketti—*Paradoxornis webbiana ricketti* Rothschild, 1922  
ricketti—Pterythius ricketti Ogilvie-Grant, 1904


ridgwayi—Empidonax ridgwayi P. L. Sclater, 1887


ridleyana—Elainea ridleyana Sharpe, 1888


This specimen was labelled “type”. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

riisii—Elainea riisii P. L. Sclater, 1860


rileyi—Stachyris nigriceps rileyi Chasen, 1936


ripponi—Abrornis ripponi Sharpe, 1902


ripponi—Actinodura ripponi Ogilvie-Grant and La Touche, 1907


ripponi—Certhia familiaris ripponi Kinnear, 1929


ripponi—Pericrocotus solaris ripponi E. C. S. Baker, 1924


**ripponi**—*Pomatorhinus ripponi* Harington, 1910


**ripponi**—*Proparus ripponi* Harington, 1913


**ripponi**—*Propasser ripponi* Sharpe, 1902


There is another syntype in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Suthora ripponi* Sharpe, 1905


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**ripponi**—*Trochalopterum ripponi* Oates, 1900


**roberti**—*Callene roberti* Boyd Alexander, 1903


**roberti**—*Pnoepyga roberti* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875


**roberti**—*Sphenocichla roberti* Godwin-Austen and Walden, 1875


The other syntype, from Konchungbum, is also in the collection, and was listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 6 (1881) : 284. Only Hemes Peak was specified in the original description.
robertsi—*Certhiula* *albofasciata robertsi* Macdonald, 1953 . . 17

robertsi—*Prinia robertsi* Benson, 1946 . . . . 35

robin—*Garrulax pectoralis robini* Delacour, 1927. . . . 32B

robinsoni—*Cissa robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . 71

robinsoni—*Criniger tephrogenys robinsoni* Ticehurst, 1932 . . . . 21

robinsoni—*Enicurus maculatus robinsoni* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 . . . . 31

robinsoni—*Myiophoneus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 . . . . 31

robinsoni—*Oriolus traillii robinsoni* Delacour, 1927 . . . . 63
There were thirty-one syntypes. This specimen was the author’s selected female and his selected male syntype is also in the collection.

robinsoni—*Pteruthius flaviscapis robinsoni* Chasen and Kloss, 1931 . 32B
robinsoni—Pycnonotus robinsoni Ogilvie-Grant, 1905 21

The female syntype is also in the collection.

robustipes—Horeites robustipes Swinhoe, 1866 35

This specimen was registered as the type, but there is another syntype in the collection.

roraimae—Atticora fucata roraimae Chubb, 1920 18

There is another syntype in the collection.

roraimae—Basileuterus roraimae Sharpe, 1885 54

There are seven other syntypes in the collection.

roraimae—Chlorophonia roraimae Salvin and Godman, 1884 51

There are six other syntypes in the collection.

roraimae—Grallaria regulus roraimae Chubb, 1921 4

roraimae—Myiobius roraimae Salvin and Godman, 1883 9

There is another syntype in the collection.

roraimae—Pipromorpha oleaginea roraimae Chubb, 1919 9

roraimae—Pseudochloris roraimae Chubb, 1921 59

The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Sporophila gutteralis roraimae* Chubb, 1921


**roraimae**—*Turdus roraimae* Salvin and Godman, 1884

*Ibis*, (5) 2 : 443. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1885.3.10.129.
Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 6 Jan. 1882. Collected by H.
Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

There are four other syntypes in the collection.

**roraimae**—*Vireo roraimae* Chubb, 1921

*Birds of British Guiana*, 2 : 393. HOLOTYPE, Adult male, Reg. no.
1885.3.10.129. Mount Roraima, British Guiana, 6 Jan. 1882.
Collected by H. Whitely. Salvin-Godman Collection.

**rosacea**—*Pyrrhula rosacea* Setbohm, 1885


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**rosaecolor**—*Pyrrhulinota roseacolor* Hodgson, 1844

_in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany_ : 85. This is a _nomen nudum_
and the specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._,
12 (1888) : 395 has no type status.

**roseaceus**—*Anthus roseaceus* Horsheld and Moore, 1854

_Catalogue of Birds in the Museum of the Honourable East India
Company_, 1 : 357. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1880.1.1.1176.
Nepal. Collected by B. H. Hodgson and presented by the Honour-
able East India Company Museum.

The authors used Hodgson's _MS_ name. The five specimens
listed as types by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 10 (1885) : 591, were
presented by Hodgson and are therefore not accepted.

**roseipectus**—*Carpodacus roseipectus* Sharpe, 1888

Fenochio. Salvin-Godman Collection.

This is the described specimen (vide specimen label), and was
listed as the type by Hellmayr, _Catalogue of birds of the Americas_,
11 (1938) : 158. There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**roseireis**—*Cisticola erythrops roseireis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918

1058. Roseireis, Blue Nile, 19 April 1911. Collected and presented
by A. L. Butler.


rothschildi—*Serinus rothschildi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902

The female syntype is also in the collection.

rotumae—*Lalage nigra rotumae* Neumann, 1927

rovumae—*Parus rovumae* Shelley, 1892

rowei—*Geokichla piaggiae rowei* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937

rubecula—*Geocichla rubecula* Gould, 1836

rubecula—*Poospiza rubecula* Salvin, 1895

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

rubecula—*Todus rubecula* Latham, 1801

Vol. 2, no. 44 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 9 (1921): 45.

rubeculoides—*Accentor rubeculoides* Moore, 1854
rubeculoides—Myiagra rubeculoides Vigors and Horsfield, 1827. 38

rubeculoides—Propyrrhula rubeculoides Hodgson, 1845. 59

There are other syntypes in the collection.

rubeculoides—Saxicola rubeculoides Sykes, 1832. 37

rubescens—Locustella rubescens Blyth 1845. 35

It is not known how this specimen, which bears Blyth's label, came to Gould, but it may be the "single bird" referred to by Blyth. Although Blyth, *Cat. Bds. Mus. Asiat. Soc.* (1852): 182 later refers to two specimens, the dates given "1845–8" suggest that the second was collected later. Sushkin, *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 38 [1925]: 45, quotes the above specimen as the type.

rubescens—Sylvia rubescens Blanford, 1874. 35
*Ibis*, (3) 4: 77. Blanford's description was based on two males and some young specimens. Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881): 21, stated that a male type was in the collection, but it cannot now be traced and the only Blanford specimen is a female which does not appear to have been included in the original description.

rubeus—Otocorys alpestris rubeus Henshaw, 1884. 17
*Auk*, 1: 260, 263. Henshaw proposed this as a new name for *Alauda rufa* Audobon, 1843, preoccupied. The two Henshaw specimens listed as types of *rubeus* by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890): 548, have no type status.

rubicunda—Cassinia rubicunda Hartlaub, 1860. 31


rubicunda—Neopipo rubicunda P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869. 8

The two other syntypes are also in the collection.
rubidus—Automolus rubidus P. L. Sclater, 1883

rubiginosa—Malacocercus (Layardia) rubiginosa Godwin-Austen, 1874

rubiginosa—Ortygocichla rubiginosa P. L. Sclater, 1881

rubiginosa—Trichastoma rubiginosa Walden, 1875

rubiginosus—Anabates rubiginosus P. L. Sclater, 1857

The Genera of birds, 2: 364, pl. 89. HOLOTYPE, Adult (later identified as female) (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.2.9.12. (Bogota, vide British Museum register.) Purchased of Mr Turner.

This specimen is known, from its date of accession, to have been available to the author, and resembles the plate exactly.

rubrifrons—Hylophilus rubrifrons P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867

rubrifrons—Pholidornis rubrifrons Sharpe and Ussher, 1872
Ibis, (3) 2: 182. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.5.1.54. Denkara, Gold Coast (Kaizaraku, 8 April 1871, on label). Collected by S. T. D. Aubinn. Sharpe Collection.

The other two syntypes are also in the collection.

rubrinucha—Pitta rubrinucha Wallace, 1862
rubrocanus—Turdus rubrocanus J. E. Gray, 1846


rubrocoronatum—Dicaeum rubrocoronatum Sharpe, 1876


rubrofrontata—Rhipidura rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879


rubrogularis—Mesia argentauris rubrogularis Kinnear, 1925


rubroniger—Munia rubroniger Hodgson, 1836


rubropersonatus—Malimbus rubropersonatus Shelley, 1887


rubropygia—Raya rubropygia Hodgson, 1839


rubropygium—Dicaeum trigonostigma rubropygium E. C. S. Baker, 1921


ruddi—Apalis ruddi C. H. B. Grant, 1908

ruddi—_Heteronyx ruddi_ C. H. B. Grant, 1908


rufa—_Cyanoderma erythroptera rufa_ Chasen and Kloss, 1927.


rufa—_Drymoica rufa_ Fraser, 1843


Lynes, (_op. cit._) calculated that the birds were collected in August 1841 or July 1842. There is another syntype in the collection.

rufa—_Fringilla rufa_ Bloxham, 1826


A second syntype is also in the collection.

rufa—_Mirafra rufa_ Lynes, 1920


rufa—_Tchitrea rufa_ G. R. Gray, 1843


Listed as the type by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit Mus._, 4 (1879) : 343. A second, cleaner, syntype is also in the collection.

rufescens—_Anthus rufescens_ Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


rufescens—_Atrichia rufescens_ Ramsay 1866


The specimen was sent by Ramsay to Selater and lent by him to Gould for the illustration in the *Supplement to the Birds of Australia*, (Dec. 1867) : pl. 26, (_vide_ Chisholm, *Emu*, 51 (1951) : 103).
rufescens—Bradypterus rufescens Sharpe and Bouvier, 1876. 35

rufescens—Drymoepus rufescens Hume, 1872. 35

The other three syntypes are also in the collection.

rufescens—Pachycephala rufescens Wallace, 1862. 39

See also Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 5 (1898):132. A syntype from Sula is also in the collection.

rufescens—Phlexis rufescens Sharpe, 1902. 35

Renamed *Bradypterus barakae*, Sharpe, *Ibis*, (8) 6 (1906):546, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Bradypterus rufescens* Sharpe, and Bouvier, 1876.

ruficapilla—Calliste ruficapilla P. L. Sclater, 1851. 51


ruficapilla—Drymoica ruficapilla Smith, 1842. 35


ruficapilla—Drymoica ruficapilla Fraser, 1843. 35

Renamed *D. anonyama* Von Muller, 1855 on the grounds of preoccupation by *D. ruficapilla* Smith, 1842.

ruficapilla—Spermospiza ruficapilla Shelley, 1888. 60
ruficauda—Erythropygia ruficauda Sharpe, 1882
Reg. no. 1882.1.10.8. Malimbe, Congo. Collected by Petit and presented by Sharpe and Bouvier.

ruficauda—Setaria ruficauda Steere, 1877
Collected by and purchased of J. B. Steere.
Two specimens were collected. This appears to be one and the other is in the American Museum of Natural History.

ruficeps—Dendrocincla ruficeps P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868
Sclater Collection.

ruficeps—Dryoscopus ruficeps Shelley, 1885
Somaliland (near Burao, 2 Jan., on label). Collected by and purchased of E. Lort Phillips.

ruficeps—Garrulax ruficeps Gould, 1862
no. 1898.10.3.631. Central wooded range of mountains (vide
Swinhoe, Ibis, (1) 5 (1863) : 282), Formosa. Collected by hunters
The female syntype is also in the collection.

ruficeps—Grallaria ruficeps P. L. Sclater, 1873
1889.9.20.617. Medellin, Antioquia, Colombia, 1873. Collected
by T. K. Salmon. Sclater Collection.
Listed as type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 15 (1890) : 317,
and so figured in Ibis, (4) 1 (1877) : pl.8. There are three other
syntypes in the collection.

ruficeps—Gymnopithys ruficeps Salvin and Godman, 1892
1889.7.10.737. (Nichi, on label), Cauca Valley, Antioquia, Colom-
Listed as type by Hellmayr, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas,
3 (1924) : 302. Although the authors mentioned four specimens,
now in the collection, they only specified the locality of one of them,
Cauca. Of the other three one is from Remedios (Salmon) and two
are from Bogota.

ruficeps—Megalurus ruficeps Tweeddale, 1877
Collected by A. H. Everett. Tweeddale Collection. (See also
appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2.)
ruficeps—Mixornis ruficeps Hodgson, 1845

ruficeps—Paradoxornis ruficeps Blyth, 1842
J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 11 : 177. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1880.1.1.4384. Bootan, north-east India. Collected by Pemberton (on label) and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

In the description two specimens are referred to as having come from Pearson (error for Pemberton?).

ruficollis—Cisticola ruficollis Walden, 1871

The second syntype is in the collection.

ruficollis—Ianthocincla ruficollis Jardine and Selby, 1838

ruficollis—Montifringilla ruficollis Blanford, 1871

A second syntype is also in the collection. Although Hartert, Novit. Zool., 34 (1927) : 18, states that a specimen now in the American Museum of Natural History is the type, no type was originally designated.

ruficollis—Pomatorhinus ruficollis Hodgson, 1836

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ruficollis—Tanagra ruficollis Gmelin, 1789
Syst. Nat., 1 (2) (1789) : 894. Hellmayr and Conover, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 8 (1935) : 331, attribute the type to the British Museum, but it is not in the collection.

ruficolor—Galerida theklae ruficolor Whitaker, 1898

There is a female syntype in the collection.

rufidorsalis—Dryodromas rufidorsalis Sharpe, 1897
rufigena

rufigaster—Cyornis rufigaster Wallace, 1865

rufigaster—Muscicapa rufigaster Latham, 1801
Vol. 2, no. 13 (no. 177 of Watling only) in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

rufigaster—Prinia rufigaster Jerdon, 1840
Several types were received with this collection, and this specimen with an original label can be accepted as a syntype. It was listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 7 (1883) : 247, and stated by him to have come from Madras. Renamed P. buchanani Blyth 1844 on the grounds of preoccupation by P. rufigaster Rüppell. 1835.

rufigaster—Stachyris rufigaster Hume, 1873
In poor condition.

rufigaster—Trichostoma rufigaster Tweeddale, 1878
The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

rufigaster—Dendrocitta rufigaster Gould, 1837
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1837: 80. The locality is India, and the type was presented by Gould to the Zoological Society when described. A specimen, Reg. no. 1876.1.7.56. purchased of Gould was registered as the type and listed as such by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1887) : 82. It is from Sumatra, and does not agree with the measurements given and cannot be accepted as the type.

rufigenera—Anaplectes rufigenera Shelley, 1900
rufigene—*Todirostrum rufigene* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1877


rufigenis—*Buarremon rufigenis* Salvin, 1895


The female syntype and two other male syntypes are also in the collection.

rufigenis—*Calliste rufigenis* P. L. Sclater, 1857


Listed as the type by Sclater, *Catalogue of a collection of American birds*, (1862): 71. The second syntype is also in the collection.

rufigula—*Cyornis rufigula* Wallace, 1865


rufigula—*Myiagra rufigula* Wallace, 1864


Listed as the type by Sharpe (op. cit.). There are four other syntypes in the collection.

rufigularis—*Hypsipetes rufigularis* Sharpe, 1877


There is another syntype in the collection.

rufigularis—*Siphia rufigularis* Scully, 1879


ruflateralis—*Rhipidura ruflateralis* Sharpe, 1879


rufilatus—*Nemura rufilatus* Hodgson, 1845


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

rufinuchalis—*Dryoscopus rufinuchalis* Sharpe, 1895


There is another syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

rufipectus—*Formicarius rufipectus* Salvin, 1866


The other syntype is in the collection.

rufipennis—*Cichladusa rufipennis* Sharpe, 1901


rufipennis—*Pachycephala rufipennis* G. R. Gray, 1858


This specimen is selected rather than the one listed as type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890) : 83, which appears to be wrongly labelled.

rufipennis—*Synallaxis rufipennis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879


There is another syntype in the collection.

rufipennis—*Trichastoma rufipennis* Sharpe, 1872


rufitergum—*Garrulus glandarius rufitergum* Hartert, 1903

rufiventer—Corythocichla brevicaudata rufiventer Delacour, 1927. 32B

rufiventer—Tesia rufiventer Hodgson, 1837. 32B

rufiventris—Myiagra rufiventris Elliott, 1859. 38
Ibis, (1) 1 : 393. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1862.8.26.5. Navigators’ Island (= Samoa), 1858. Collected for and purchased of Verreaux.

rufiventris—Thryothorus rufiventris P. L. Sclater, 1870. 28

rufivertix—Euphonia rufivertix Salvin, 1866. 51

rufobrunneus—Ligurnus rufobrunneus G. R. Gray, 1862. 59

rufocaudatus—Pycnonotus rufocaudatus Eyton, 1845. 21

rufociliatus—Troglodytes rufociliatus Sharpe, 1881. 28

rufocinerea—Grallaria rufocinerea P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879. 4

rufofrontata—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofrontata—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofrontata—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofrontata—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofrontata—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofronta—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofronta—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofronta—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofronta—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofronta—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.


rufofronta—Rhipidura rufofrontata Ramsay, 1879. see R. rubrofrontata Ramsay, 1879. Misspelling of original name.
rufostrigata—Linota rufostrigata Walton, 1905


rufovelatus—Euplectes rufovelatus Fraser, 1842


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

rufula—Prinia rufula Godwin-Austen, 1874


rufum—Heteropelma rufum Pelzeln, 1869


rugillatus—Garrulax rugillatus Swinhoe, 1860


rupicola—Hirundo rupicola Hodgson, 1836


The specimens listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) :111 cannot be traced.

rupicola—Sitta rupicola Blanford, 1873


Although Hartert, op. cit., refers to a specimen as the type on the basis of a note on the specimen label, four specimens were referred to in the description and are all syntypes.

russata—Rhipidura russata Tristram, 1879


Although Tristram, Catalogue of a collection of Birds, (1889) :198, listed a specimen, now in the Liverpool Museum, as the type, he did not select a holotype in his original description and the two specimens are syntypes.
ruwenzorii — *Euscarthmus ruwenzorii* Salvin and Godman, 1883. 9


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

ruwenzorii — *Cettia ruwenzorii* Slater, 1897. 35


The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

rustica — *Cisticola rustica* Wallace, 1863. 35


Another syntype, from the Wallace Collection, was registered as the type, but the above syntype was selected by Lynes when revising the genus.

ruticilloides — *Phoenicura ruticilloides* Hodgson, MS. 31

MS drawings of Birds of Nepal: pl. 75, nos. 403, 405. Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881): 345 but this is a nomen nudum.

ruwenzori — *Cryptospiza salvadorii ruwenzori* W. L. Sclater, 1925. 30


ruwenzoria — *Mirafra africana ruwenzoria* Kinnear, 1921. 17


ruwenzoriae — *Tchitrea perspicillata ruwenzoriae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1940. 38


ruwenzorii — *Apalis ruwenzorii* Jackson, 1904. 35

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 15: 11. **Syntype**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1905.1.10.1. Ruwenzori Mountains, West Uganda, 10 Feb. 1902. Collected and presented as the type by F. J. Jackson, but two other syntypes were also used.

ruwenzorii — *Nilaus minor ruwenzorii* Bannerman, 1923. 23

484 ruwenzorii


ruwenzorii—Tarsiger ruwenzorii Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 . . . . 31

The female syntype is also in the collection.

saba—Malacopteron magnum saba Chasen and Kloss, 1930 . . . . 32B

sabini—Thamnophilus sabini J. E. Gray, 1831 . . . . . . . 23


sabota—Mirafra sabota Smith, 1836 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 17

There are two other syntypes in the collection; others are in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, and the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

sacculatus—Criniger ochraceus sacculatus Robinson, 1915 . . . . 21

sagittata—Sylvia sagittata Latham, 1801 . . . . . . . . . . . . . 36

Vol. 2, no. 9 Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, Birds of Australia, 9 (1922) : 402.
salakalava—Ploceus sakalava Hartlaub, 1861
Ornithologisches Beitrage zur Fauna Madagascar’s : 54.  
HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.7.6.10. Madagascar. 
Collected by and purchased of A. Smith.

sala—Alauda sala Swinhoe, 1870
Ibis, (2) 6 : 354. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1890.1.29.119. 
North Formosa, March 1862. Collected by R. Swinhoe and presented by H. Seebohm. 
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

salimali—Zosterops palpebrosa salimali Whistler, 1933
Collected and presented by Salim Ali.

salimalii—Cisticola juncidis salimalii Salim Ali and Whistler, 1936
Collected and presented by Salim Ali. 
This specimen was presented as the type but a number were referred to in the description and no particular specimen was selected.

salimalii—Erythrina synoica salimalii R. Meinertzhagen, 1938
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen. Meinertzhagen Collection.

sallaei—Setophaga sallaei Bonaparte and Sclater, 1856
Cordova, Vera Cruz, 8 April 1855. Collected by and purchased of A. Sallé.
Sclater, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1856 : 292, pl. 120, redescribed as 
Gramatellus sallaei Bonaparte’s bird and stated that only the above single specimen was received; confirming in Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 97, that the type was in the British Museum. His specimen listed as the type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 372, was not mentioned in Sclater’s Catalogue of a collection of American birds, (1862) and is therefore of a later date. The Paris Museum specimen, listed by van Rossem, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harv., 77 (1934) : 404, cannot be a type.

salmoni—Dacnis salmoni P. L. Sclater, 1886
Salmon. Sclater Collection. 
See also Hellmayr, Novit. Zool., 13 (1906) : 317.
salmoni—*Ostinops salmoni* P. L. Sclater, 1883


This is one of the specimens listed as types by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886): 318. The listed female specimen and other syntypes are also in the collection.

salmoni—*Rhopias fulviventris salmoni* Chubb, 1918


Chubb stated the type to be a specimen collected by Salmon at Remedios. Salmon obtained two males at this locality, both of which are in the collection.

salomonis—*Edoliisoma salomonis* Tristram, 1879


saltator—*Merula saltator* Hill, 1842


salvadorii—*Galeopsar salvadorii* Sharpe, 1891


salvadorii—*Nectarinia salvadorii* Shelley, 1903


salvadorii—*Sphecotheres salvadorii* Sharpe, 1877


The female syntype is also in the collection.

salvadorii—*Zosterops salvadorii*. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2
salvini—Cyphorhinus salvini Sharpe, 1881 28

salvini—Empidochanes salvini P. L. Sclater, 1888 9

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

salvini—Ochthoeca salvini Taczanowski, 1877 9

listed by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 25, as an “authentic specimen”.

salvini—Pachyrhamphus salvini Richmond, 1899 7
Auk, 16 : 186. New name for P. similis Salvin, 1895 (q.v.) which is preoccupied by P. similis Cherrie, 1891.

salvini—Phoenicothraupis salvini Berlepsch, 1883 51

This is specimen number 3 of the nine syntypes listed.

salvini—Pseudochloris salvini Chubb, 1919 59

The female syntype is also in the collection.

salvini—Vireo pallens salvini van Rossem, 1934 56

salwinensis—Abrornis superciliaris salwinensis, E. C. S. Baker, 1924 35

samaliyae—Serinus mozambicus samaliyae C. M. N. White, 1947 59

This is certainly the holotype specimen in spite of the discrepancy between description and label concerning the sex.

samarensis—Corvus samarensis Steere, 1890 71
A list of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition
samarensis


samarensis—Hypothymis samarensis Steere, 1890 . . . . . . . 37A
List of birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines: 16. SYNTYPE, Reg. no. 1896.6.6.177. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 4 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on his second Expedition, and purchased of him as the type.
This specimen was labelled "type" by the author, and listed as such by Hachisuka, Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 (1935): 316. The female syntype is also in the collection.

samarensis—Oriolus samarensis Steere, 1890 . . . . . . . 63

samarensis—Orthotomus samarensis Steere, 1890 . . . . . . . 35
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines: 20. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1844.6.6.244. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 5 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere. Steere Collection.

samarensis—Prionochilus samarensis Steere, 1890 . . . . . . . 45
The female syntype is also in the collection.

samarensis—Setaria samarensis Steere, 1890 . . . . . . . 37
List of Birds and Mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines: 16. SYNTYPE, Reg. no. 1896.6.6.191. Samar, Philippines, (Catbalogan, 2 April, on label). Collected by J. B. Steere on his second expedition, and purchased of him as the type.
Listed as the type by Hachisuka, Birds of the Philippine Islands, 2 (1935): 334. The female syntype is also in the collection.

samharensis—Amnonomanes samharensis Shelley, 1902 . . . . . . . 17

sancta—Rhipidura sancta Sharpe, 1899 . . . . . . . . . . . . . 37A
santae—Cisticola robusta santae Bates, 1926


santaehelena—Estrilda sanctaehelenae Shelley, 1903


santaehelenae—Estrilda sanctaehelenae^\Q\Qy,


santaemartiae—Margarops santaemartiae P. L. Sclater, 1880


sanctaeluciae—Margorop^\Q\Qy, P. L. Sclater, 1880


santaemarthae—Rhamphocaeus santaemarthae^\Q\Qy, P. L. Sclater, 1861


sanderi—Apalis rufogularis sanderi Serle, 1951


sanghirana—Anthreptes malacensis sanghirana Hachisuka, 1926


sanguine—aFringilla sanguinea Gould, 1838


sanguinipectus—Aethopyga sanguinipectus Walden, 1875


The other syntypes are also in the collection.

sanguinolenta—Certhia sanguinolenta Latham, 1801


Vol. 2, no. 78 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). _See also_ Mathews, _Birds of Australia_, 11 (1924) : 305.


sannio—Garrulax sannio Swinhoe, 1867. Ibis, (2) 3 : 403. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.5.1.149. Foochow, south China, Jan. 1867. Collected by a native hunter. Gould Collection. The second syntype is also in the collection.


saturata—*Amblyospiza saturata* Sharpe, 1908


There are other syntypes in the collection.

saturata—*Anuropsis malaccensis saturata* Robinson and Kloss, 1920


Unless the date given in the text is an error the holotype may still be in the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

saturata—*Argya saturata* Sharpe, 1895


This is also a syntype of *Argya heuglini* Sharpe, 1883, *q.v.*

saturata—*Cinnyris saturata* Hodgson, 1837


There are other syntypes in the collection.

saturata—*Erythropygia ruficauda saturata* Neumann, 1920


saturata—*Heterocnemis saturata* Salvin, 1885


The female syntype is in the collection.

saturata—*Leioptila saturata* Walden, 1875


saturata—*Rhipidura saturata* Sharpe, 1879


Renamed *R. diemensis* by the author, *Ibis*, (4) 3 (1879) : 368, on the grounds of preoccupation by *R. saturata* Salvadori, 1878. The specimen has a damaged bill. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
saturata—Volvocivora saturata Swinhoe, 1870


This is the author's selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

saturator—Andropadus virens saturator Bannerman, 1924


saturator—Cercomacra tyrannina saturator Chubb, 1918


This is the author's selected male. His selected female and twenty-two other syntypes are in the collection.

saturator—Cyornis poliogenys saturator Robinson and Kloss, 1927


saturator—Dendrocitta vagabunda saturator Ticehurst, 1922


saturator—Fringillaria saturata Sharpe, 1901


saturator—Gampsorhynchus saturator Sharpe, 1888


saturator—Heliothorax modesta saturator Bannerman, 1922


saturator—Hirundo senegalensis saturator Bannerman, 1923


saturator—Ixops polioticis saturator Rothschild, 1921

saturatus—*Paradoxornis unicolor saturatus* Rothschild, 1921 . 33

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

saturatus—*Picolaptes saturatus* Underwood, 1898 . . . 2

saturatus—*Procarduelis rubescens saturatus* Rothschild, 1923 . . . 59

saturatus—*Pyctorhis sinensis saturatus* Ticehurst, 1922 . . . . 32B

saturatus—*Tchitrea affinis saturatus* Salomonsen, 1933 . . . . 38

saturatus—*Upucerthia saturatus* Scott, 1900 . . . . 3

saturatus—*Acanthopneuste nitidus saturatus* Baker, 1924 . . . . 35

saturatus—*Ammomanes saturatus* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . . . 17

saturatus—*Cephalopyrus flammiceps saturatus* Whistler, 1924 . . . 41
saturatus—*Molpastes cafer saturatus* Whistler and Kinnear, 1932. 21

saturatus—*Pericrocotus peregrinus saturatus* E. C. S. Baker, 1920. 20

saturatus—*Phrygilus saturatus* Sharpe, 1888. 49

saturatus—*Platyrhynchus saturatus* Salvin and Godman, 1882. 9

saturatus—*Pomatorhinus ruficollis saturatus* Delacour, 1927. 32B

saturatus—*Propasser saturatus* Blanford, 1871. 59


saturatus—*Tribura luteoventris saturatus* Ticehurst, 1941. 35

scandens—*Cactornis scandens* Gould, 1837. 53

The female syntype is also in the collection.
scapularis—Jora scapularis Horsfield, 1821


schistacea—Grandala schistacea Hodgson, 1843


schistacea—Hypocnemis schistacea P. L. Sclater, 1858


schistacea—Melaenornis schistacea Sharpe, 1895


schistacea—Nigrita schistacea Sharpe, 1891


schistaceiceps—Dicaeum schistaceiceps G. R. Gray, 1860


schistaceiceps—Todirostrum schistaceiceps P. L. Sclater, 1859


schistaceum—Dicaeum schistaceum Tweeddale, 1877


schistaceus—Artamides schistaceus Sharpe, 1878


In Peters, Checklist of Birds of the World, 9 (1960) : 173, the 1879 reference is given.
schistaceus

—Enicurus schistaceus Hodgson, 1836 31


schistaceus—Rhectes nigrescens schistaceus von Reichenow, 1900 39


schisticeps—Budytes schisticeps Hodgson, 1844 1


schisticeps—Culipeta schisticeps J. E. Gray, 1846 35


Gray used a Hodgson *MS.* name.

By the register date this specimen must have been available at the time of description. It is almost tail-less. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

schisticeps—Pomatorhinus schisticeps Hodgson, 1836 32B


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

schisticeps—Ruticilla schisticeps J. E. Gray, 1846 31


schistilatus—Orthotomus (Horeites) schistilatus Hodgson, 1845 35


Listed as the type by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 145. There are other syntypes in the collection.

scindicus—Pycnorhis altirostris scindicus Harington, 1915 32B


slateri—Calandrella slateri Shelley, 1902 17


The immature syntype is also in the collection.
sclateri—Cisticola muchalis sclateri Bannerman, 1920 35


sclateri—Chrysomitris sclateri Sharpe, 1888 59


The described female syntype is also in the collection.

sclateri—Cyanomitra olivacea sclateri Vincent, 1934 46


sclateri—Doliornis sclateri Taczanowski, 1874 7


sclateri—Euphractes rufa sclateri E. C. S. Baker, 1922 71


sclateri—Euphractes sclateri Boyd Alexander, 1903 35


sclateri—Hylophila sclateri Salvin and Godman, 1883 56


The female syntype is also in the collection.

sclateri—Myzomela sclateri Forbes, 1879 48


sclateri—Onithion sclateri Berlepsch and Taczanowski, 1883 9


sclateri—Parus sclateri. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2 42
sclateri—Philemon sclateri G. R. Gray, 1870

sclateri—Polioptila sclateri Sharpe, 1885

sclateri—Thripophaga sclateri Berlepsch, 1883
This specimen is labelled as the figured bird.

scotti—Zosterops scotti Neumann, 1899

scratchleyana—Munia scratchleyana Sharpe, 1898

scullii—Hirundo scullii Seebohm, 1883

scutata—Synallaxis scutata P. L. Sclater, 1859

sechuenensis—Motacilla felix var. sechuenensis Swinhoe, 1870
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

secunda—Mirafra secunda Sharpe, 1890
There are two other syntypes in the collection.
seebohmi—*Alaudula seebohmi* Sharpe, 1890. 17

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

seebohmi—*Cettia seebohmi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894. 35

The female syntype is also in the collection.

seebohmi—*Dromaeocercus seebohmi* Sharpe, 1879. 35

This specimen is labelled “Type”, but there are three other syntypes in the collection.

seebohmi—*Lanius seebohmi* Gadow, 1883. 23

seebohmi—*Merula seebohmi* Sharpe, 1888. 31

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

seebohmi—*Phylloscopus seebohmi* Hume, 1877. 35

seebohmi—*Saxicola seebohmi* Dixon, 1882. 31


seeimundi—*Bradyornis infuscatus seeimundi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913. 37

The female syntype is also in the collection.
seimundi—Cinnyris seimundi Ogilvie-Grant, 1908


This specimen was labelled as type by the author and is his selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

semibadius—Thryothorus semibadius Salvin, 1870


The female and two unsexed syntypes are also in the collection.

semicervinus—Basileuterus semicervinus P. L. Sclater, 1860


The measurements and date in the description refer to this specimen. The larger male syntype was collected in April.

semicinereus—Dysithamnus semicinereus P. L. Sclater, 1855


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

semicinereus—Hylophilus semicinereus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867


semiflava—Geothlypis semiflava Sclater, 1860


See also Hellmayr, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 8 (1935) : 441, footnote.

semiflavus—Tyrannulus semiflavus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

semiflavus—Vireo semiflavus Salvin, 1863

semitorques—Phyllomyias semifusca P. L. Sclater, 1862  

semifusca—Chlorospingus semifuscus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873  

semipagana—Elainea semipagana P. L. Sclater, 1862  

semiruber—Pericrocotus speciosus semiruber Whistler, 1933  

semirubra—Rhipidura semirubra P. L. Sclater, 1877  

semistriata—Munia semistriata Hume, 1874  

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

semitorquata—Certhilauda semitorquata Smith, 1836  

There is another syntype at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

semitorquata—Garrulax semitorquata Ogilvie-Grant 1900  

The female syntype is also in the collection.

semitorques—Spizixus semitorques Swinhoe, 1861  

A second specimen in the collection may also be a syntype.
semperi—*Leucopeza semperi* P. L. Sclater, 1876


The second syntype is in the collection.

senegalensis—*Textor senegalensis* Shelley, 1896


senex—*Anthochaera senex* G. R. Gray, 1860


There is another syntype in the collection.

senex—*Platyrrynchus senex* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880


There is a second syntype in the collection.

sepiaria—*Brachypteryx sepiaria* Horsfield, 1821


There is a second syntype in the collection.

sepium—*Orthotomus sepium* Horsfield, 1821


septentrionalis—*Chloropsis cyanopogon septentrionalis* Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

septentrionalis—*Prionochilus maculatus septentrionalis* Robinson and Kloss, 1921


See Salomonsen, Amer. Mus. Novit., 1990 (1960) : 21. This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.
serena—*Erythropsiza serena* P. L. Sclater, 1881


The two immature syntypes are also in the collection.

serica—*Pica serica* Gould, 1845

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1845:2. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877):65, listed a specimen, Reg. no. 1876.1.7.25, as the type. This specimen, from China, was not labelled or registered as the type and its measurements do not agree with the description. It cannot be accepted.

**sericea**—*Horeites sericea* Walden, 1875


**sericea**—*Meliphaga sericea* Gould, 1837


**sericeogula**—*Raya sericeogula* Hodgson, 1839


**serinus**—*Criniger serinus* J. and E. Verreaux, 1855


**serlei**—*Mirafra rufocinnamomea serlei* White, 1960


**serva**—*Pyriglena serva* P. L. Sclater, 1858


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

**seshekeensis**—*Serinus atrogularis seshekeensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1958


setafer — *Cinclosoma setafer* Hodgson, 1836  


shanensis — *Certhia discolor shanensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1930  
*Fauna of British India, Aves* 7 (2nd edn.): 617. New name for *C. d. fuliginosa* E. C. S. Baker, 1922, (q.v.), which is preoccupied by *C. fuliginosa* Bechstein, 1811.

shanensis — *Tribura thoracica shanensis* Ticehurst, 1941  

The upper mandible is missing.

sharpii — *Hypochera chalybeata sharpii* Bannerman, 1922  

sharpei — *Aegithaliscus sharpei* Rippon, 1904  

sharpei — *Callene sharpei* Shelley, 1903  

The bill is damaged.

sharpei — *Cossypha sharpei* G. R. Gray, 1871  


sharpei — *Cryptospiza sharpei* Boyd Alexander, 1907  

The bill of the specimen is imperfect. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
sharpei—Macronyx sharpei Jackson, 1904


sharpei—Myzomela sharpei Ogilvie-Grant, 1888


sharpei—Phyllostrephus sharpei Shelley, 1880


sharpei—Smithornis sharpei Boyd Alexander, 1903


The author also had a male, which he did not use for the description.

sharpii—Trochalopterus sharpii Rippon, 1901


sharpii—Amadina sharpii Nicholson, 1878


sharpii—Apalis sharpii Shelley, 1884


sharpii—Corvus sharpii Oates, 1889


No type defined but this is the author’s selected specimen.

sharpii—Otyphantes sharpii Shelley, 1898


sharpii—Pholidauges sharpii Jackson, 1898


This is the specimen figured in *Ibis*, (7) 5 (1899) : pl. 12.
shelleyi—*Aethopyga shelleyi* Sharpe, 1876

*Nature*, 14: 297. **Syntype**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1876.8.28.44. Palawan, Philippines. Collected by and purchased of G. B. Steere. One of the other three syntypes is also in the collection.

shelleyi—*Amydrus morio shelleyi* Hartert, 1891

*Katalog der Vogelsammlung im Museum Senckenbergishen* **note**. **Syntype**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.3.6.18. (Ugogo, East Africa. Collected by J. Kirk, on label.) Shelley Collection. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

shelleyi—*Cinnyris shelleyi* Boyd Alexander, 1899


C. H. B. Grant stated (MS. note) that the female syntype described was that of *C. amethystura kirkii*.

shelleyi—*Cryptospiza shelleyi* Sharpe, 1902


shelleyi—*Nesocharis shelleyi* Boyd Alexander, 1903


shelleyi—*Passer shelleyi* Sharpe, 1891


shelleyi—*Saxicola shelleyi* Sharpe, 1876

siamensis — *Acridotheres siamensis* Sharpe, 1890


**shelleyi** — *Spreo shelleyi* Jackson, 1910


The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**sherriffi** — *Spelaeornis souliei sheriffi* Kinnear, 1934


**shiptoni** — *Nothocorys bogotensis shiptoni* Chubb, 1923

*El Hornero*, 3:34, pl. 1. **Syntype**, Adult male. Reg. no. 1922.9.28.5. Aconquija, 4,000 metres, Tucuman, north-west Argentina, 7 Sept. 1918. Collected and presented by Stewart Shipton. The female syntype is also in the collection.

**shiwae** — *Cisticola tinniens shiwae* C. M. N. White, 1947


**shortridgii** — *Zosterops shortridgii* Ogilvie-Grant, 1909


**siamensis** — *Graucalus macei siamensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1918


**siamensis** — *Pomatorhinus olivaceus siamensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917


**siamensis** — *Graucalus macei siamensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1918

siamensis—Zosterops siamensis Blyth, 1867

*Ibis*, (2) 3:34. **Syntype, Adult.** Reg. no. 1881.5.1.667. Tenasserim, Burma. Gould Collection.

According to Mees, *Zool. Verh.*, Leiden, 35 (1957) : 68, this specimen and no. 1881.5.1.665, also in the collection, are both syntypes.

siberu—*Calyptomena viridis siberu* Robinson and Kloss, 1926


siberu—*Dicrurus leucogenis siberu* Chasen and Kloss, 1926


siberu—*Oriolus chinensis siberu* Chasen and Kloss, 1926


sibilans—*Larvivora sibilans* Swinhoe, 1863


sibilatrix—*Phacelodomus sibilatrix* P. L. Sclater, 1879


Sclater used Döring’s M.S. name.

sibirica—*Otocorys sibirica* Swinhoe, 1871


sibutuense—*Dicaeum sibutuense* Sharpe, 1893


The female syntype is also in the collection.

sicula—*Acredula sicula* Whitaker, 1901


The female syntype is also in the collection.

signata—*Leiothrix signata* McClelland, 1840

Birds in the Museum of the East India Company, 1 (1854) : 289.

**signatum**—Todirostrum signatum P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881

There is another syntype in the collection.

**signatus**—Chlorospingus signatus Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885


**sikkimensis**—Grammatoptila striata sikkimensis Ticehurst, 1924

**sikkimensis**—Irena puella sikkimensis Whistler and Kinnear, 1933.

**sikkimensis**—Regulus regulus sikkimensis R. and A. C. Meinertzhagen, 1926

**simile**—Trochalopteron simile Hume, 1871

**similis**—Dendroplex similis Pelzeln, 1871


**similis**—Ianthocincla ocellata similis Rothschild, 1921
similis—*Iole macellandi similis* Rothschild, 1921


similis—*Malacojwtus similis* Smith, 1836


similis—*Pachyrhamphus similis* Salvin, 1895


Renamed *P. salvini* Richmond, 1899 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of preoccupation by *P. similis* Cherrie, 1891. There are three other syntypes in the collection.

similis—*Petroica similis* G. R. Gray, 1859


similis—*Ptilotis similis* Layard, 1876


Renamed *Ptilotis procerior taviunensis* by Wiglesworth, *op. cit.*, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *P. similis* Pucherôn, 1853.

simillima—*Arachnothera simillima* Hume, 1877


simillima—*Pitta simillima* Gould, 1868


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author and listed as such by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888): 429. There are other syntypes in the collection.
simillima—*Spizalauda simillima* Hume, 1870


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

simillimus—*Turdus simillimus* Jerdon, 1839


The female syntype is also in the collection.

simlaensis—*Oreocincia mollissima simlaensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1924


simlaensis—*Phylloscopus proregulus simlaensis* Ticehurst, 1920


simlaensis—*Siva strigula simlaensis* R. Meinertzhagen, 1926


simlaensis—*Sylviparus modestus simlaensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1917


simonsi—*Buarremon simonsi* Sharpe, 1900


simonsi—*Heleodytes simonsi* Chubb, 1906


There is another syntype in the collection.

simonsi—*Scytalopus simonsi* Chubb, 1911


simplex—*Criniger simplex* Wallace, 1862

simplex

Moluccas, 1858. Collected by Allen. A. R. Wallace Collection. Listed as type by Sharpe, loc. cit. There are five other syntypes in the collection.

simplex—Grallaria simplex Salvin and Godman, 1884


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

simplex—Heterocnemis simplex P. L. Sclater, 1868


The author stated that the type was in the British Museum Collection.

... — Myzomela simplex G. R. Gray, 1860


Taczanowski used a Jelski MS. name. There is another syntype in the collection. This specimen and the other British Museum syntype do not form part of the main series, which was at Warsaw, but are a part of the syntypical material referred to in the text.

simplex—Spermophila simplex Taczanowski, 1874


Taczanowski used a Jelski MS. name. There is another syntype in the collection. This specimen and the other British Museum syntype do not form part of the main series, which was at Warsaw, but are a part of the syntypical material referred to in the text.

simplex—Thamnophilus simplex P. L. Sclater, 1873

Ibis, (3) 3 : 387, pl. 15. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.9.20.76. Para, Brazil, 10 Jan. 1873. Collected by E. L. Layard. Sclater Collection.

There is a female syntype in the collection.

simplex—Zosterops simplex Swinhoe, 1861

Ibis, (1) 3 : 331. A specimen from the Seebohm Collection, collected by R. Swinhoe at Hong Kong, Feb. 1860, Reg. no. 1898.9.30.110, was one of the original syntypical series, but Mees, Zool. Verh., Leiden, 35 (1957) : 127, has designated a lectotype from specimens of the same origin at Leiden Museum.

sindianus—Crateropus terricolor sindianus Ticehurst, 1920


sindianus—Mirafra erythroptera sindianus Ticehurst, 1920

**sinensis**—*Phylloscopus sindianus* Brooks, 1880 . . . . 35
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**sinius**—*Prinia flaviventris sindianus* Ticehurst, 1920 . . . . 35

**sinensis**—*Alauda sinensis* Waterhouse, 1839 . . . . 17

**sinensis**—*Brachypteryx sinensis* Rickett and La Touche, 1897 . . . . 31
The female syntype is also in the collection.

**sinensis**—*Corvus sinensis* Moore, 1856 . . . . 71

**sinensis**—*Cryptolopha sinensis* Rickett, 1898 . . . . 35
This specimen is labelled "Type" but a female syntype is also in the collection.

**sinensis**—*Enicurus sinensis* Gould, 1865 . . . . 31

**sinensis**—*Luscinia pryeri sinensis* Witherby, 1912 . . . . 35

**sinensis**—*Monticola ruflvenstris sinensis* A. C. Meinertzhagen, 1927 31
singapurensis—*Aegithina tiphia singapurensis* Chasen and Kloss, 1931


singetra—*Tchitrea mutata singetra* Salomonsen, 1933


sinlumensis—*Urocichla sinlumensis* Harington, 1908


The second syntype is also in the collection.

sintaungensis—*Krimnochelidon concolor sintaungensis* E. C. S. Baker, 1933


siquijorensis—*Iole siquijorensis* Steere, 1890


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

sladeni—*Turdus poliocephalus sladeni* Cain and Galbraith, 1955

18 Aug. 1953. Collected by a native hunter for the Oxford University Expedition to the Solomon Islands.

**sloggetti** — *Fringillaria impetuani sloggetti* Macdonald, 1957


**smithersi** — *Cisticola chiniana smithersi* Hall, 1956


Originally mis-spelt *smithresi*.

**smithersi** — *Orthygospiza atricolis smithersi* Benson, 1955


**smithi** — *Dryodromas smithi* Sharpe, 1895


**smithi** — *Pyrrhulauda smithi* Bonaparte, 1851


There is a female syntype in the collection; four other syntypes are at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**smithii** — *Collurio smithii* Fraser, 1843


**smithii** — *Crateropus smithii* Sharpe, 1895


smithii—Muscipeta smithii Fraser, 1843


smithii—Ptilonorhynchus smithii Vigors and Horsfield, 1827


smithresi—Cisticola chiniana smithresi Hall, 1956

A mis-spelling, see smithersi. The subspecific name is also quoted correctly in the description.

sobatensis—Mirafra sobatensis Lynes, 1914


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

socialis—Prinia socialis Sykes, 1832


Two other syntypes are also in the collection. Whistler & Kinnear, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 36, (1933) : 573 and 578 refers.

socotrana—Fringillaria socotrana Ogilvie-Grant and Forbes, 1899


The female syntype is also in the collection.

socotranus—Rhynchostruthus socotranus P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881


There is another syntype in the collection.

solitaria—Agrornis solitaria P. L. Sclater, 1859


Listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 8. There are two other syntypes in the collection.
solitaris—Muscicapa solitaris Müller, 1835


solstitialis—Trogodytes solstitialis P. L. Sclater, 1858


The second syntype is also in the collection.

somalia—Alaudula somalia Sharpe, 1895


somalia—Certhilauda somalia Witherby, 1903


somalia—Cisticola somalia Sharpe, 1895


This specimen was labelled "type" but a male syntype, which is not in the collection, was also described.

somalia—Saxicola somalia Sharpe, 1895


somaliensis—Muscicapa somaliensis Bannerman, 1909

*Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.*, 25 : 20. SYNTYPE, Adult female. Reg. no. 1905.11.27.241. Waghar Mountains, North Somaliland, (27 June 1905, on label). Collected by G. W. Bury. Purchased of E. Gerrard. The described male syntype is also in the collection. Both were labelled "type" by the author. The label of the above specimen gives the collector's data on bill, feet, etc., which also appears in the description.

somaliensis—Parisoma blanfordi somaliensis W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918

somervillei—Timalia somervillei Sykes, 1832


sondaica—Nitidula hodgsoni sondaica Robinson and Kloss, 1923


songarus—Parus songarus Severtsoff, 1873

Vertikal . . Turkestanskikh Zhivotniikh: 134. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1901.5.4.73. Tiam Shan, Turkestan, 22 Sept. Collected by N. Severtsoff (=Syvertzov or Sewertzow). Purchased of M. Menzbier as the type.

There is a translation of the description by Dresser, Ibis, (3) 6 (1876): 93.

songeaensis—Apalis melanocephala songeaensis C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1947


sonoroides—Ptilotis sonotoides G. R. Gray, 1862


sordida—Emberiza sordida Blyth, 1845


Although Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 12 (1888): 524, lists four "types", the description was taken from a single "presumed female" and Sharpe's other specimens are males.

Blyth used a Hodgson M.S. name.

sordida—Erythrosterna sordida Godwin-Austen, 1874


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

sordida—Fringillauda sordida Stoliczka, 1868


The label is inscribed "This was the type of St.'s supposed

**sordida**—*Glaucomyias sordida* Walden, 1870


The author refers to four syntypes, one other of which is also in the collection.

**sordida**—*Herpornis xantholeuca sordida* Robinson & Kloss, 1919


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

**sordida**—*Siva sordida* Hume, 1877


**sordidior**—*Moupinia poecilotis sordidior* Rothschild, 1921


**sordidior**—*Proparus sordidior* Rippon, 1903


**sordidior**—*Siva sordidior* Sharpe, 1888


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**sordidior**—*Yuhina gularis sordidior* Kinnear, 1925


**sordidulus**—*Contopus sordidulus* P. L. Sclater, 1859


**sordidum**—*Piprisoma sordidum* Robinson and Kloss, 1918

sordidus—*Cinclus sordidus* Gould, 1859

1860.1.6.2. Cashmere (in text; Chimourarie Lake, Ladak, 25
July 1852, on label). Collected and presented by Dr. A. L. Adams.

sordidus—*Turdus sordidus* Latham, 1801

_The Zoologist,* Suppl.: 271. SYNTYPE, Water-colour
drawing. New South Wales. No. 152 in Watling, _Original water-
colour drawings_. Library of the Zoology Department,
Mus.,* 2 (1906): 137.

Vol. 2, no. 30 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley,
Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

sordidus—*Xanthicus flavescens sordidus* Robinson & Kloss, 1919

_Ibis,* (11) 1: 569. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1919.12.20.239.
Arbre Broyé, 5,400', Langbian Mountains, south Annam, 8 May
1918. Collected by C. Boden Kloss and presented by the latter and
H. C. Robinson.

This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype
is also in the collection.

sorghophila—*Calamodyta sorghophila* Swinhoe, 1863

1898.9.1.1079. Amoy, south-east China, 20 May 1861. Collected
by R. Swinhoe. _Seebohm Collection._

soror—*Minla soror* Sharpe, 1887

Reg. no. 1886.12.22.17. Larut Range, c. 4,400', Perak, Malaya,

soror—*Pitta (Hydrornis) soror* Wardlaw-Ramsay, 1881

_Ibis,* (4) 5: 496. HOLOTYPE, Immature. Reg. no. 1887.12.1.6.
Doubtfully from Saigon, Cochin China. _Tweeddale Collection._

sororia—*Lochmias sororia* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873

1889.5.20.84. Venezuela, 1873. Collected by J. M. Spence.
Sclater Collection.

soudanensis—*Zonogastris soudanensis* Sharpe, 1890

1877.7.11.211. Khartoum, (Chartum, on label; W. L. Sclater,
_Systema Avium Aethiopicarum,* (1930): 788, gives the locality as
"probably from the Upper Nile Valley"; and recent examinations
show that the specimen matches birds from Mongalla, Upper Nile
Valley, rather than those from further north). Obtained through L.
Schaufuss of Dresden. _Sharpe Collection._

This is the described specimen and is labelled as the type by the
author. There are three other syntypes in the collection.
sousae—*Apalis moreaui sousae* Benson, 1945


spaldingii—*Orthonyx spaldingii* Ramsay, 1868


The male syntype is also in the collection.

sparsimstriatus—*Cinclodes sparsimstriatus* Scott, 1900


speciosa—*Dasycrotapha speciosa* Tweeddale, 1878


speciosa—*Formicivora speciosa* Salvin, 1876


speciosa—*Geothlypis speciosa* P. L. Sclater, 1859


The female syntype is also in the collection.

speciosa—*Motacilla speciosa* Horsfield, 1821


spectabilis—*Arremon spectabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1855


(See also Hellmayr and Conover, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938) : 437.)
spectabilis—*Donaciola spectabilis* P. L. Sclater, 1879


spectabilis—*Saxicola spectabilis* Hartlaub, 1865


The female or immature syntype is also in the collection.

spectatrix—*Cercomela spectatrix* Clarke, 1919


specularis—*Buarremon specularis* Taczanowski, 1879


speculigera—*Schistochlamys speculigera* Gould, 1855


spekeoides—*Plocus spekeoides* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1947


spencei—*Turdus simillimus spencei* Whistler and Kinnear, 1933


spilodera—*Entomophila? spilodera* G. R. Gray, 1859


spilodera—*Rhipidura spilodera* G. R. Gray, 1870

spilogaster—Ptilotis spilogaster Ogilvie-Grant, 1896


spilonota—Certhia spilonota Franklin, 1831


spixi—Synallaxis spixi P. L. Sclater, 1856


splendida—Myzomela splendida Tristram, 1879

*Ibis*, (4) 3 : 191. SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1898.9.30.32. Tanna Island, New Hebrides, 22 July 1878. Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest. Received and registered as the type. Tristram, *Catalogue of a collection of birds* (1889) : 206, claimed to have the types at that date, but this syntype came to Seebohm later.

spodionota—Myrmotherula spodionota P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 1880 : 159. HOLOTYPE or SYNTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no. 1889.7.10.351. Sarayacu, Ecuador. Collected by C. Buckley. Salvin-Godman Collection. There is another Buckley specimen from the same collection in the museum, also from Sarayacu, though the authors referred to a "specimen unicum!"

spodionotus—Buarremon spodionotus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1879


spodionotus—Dysithamnus spodionotus Salvin and Godman, 1883


spodioptila—Terenura spodioptila P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1881

spodiostethus—*Attila spodiostethus* Salvin and Godman, 1883


The female syntype is also in the collection.

spodiuros—*Pachyrhamphus spodiuros* P. L. Sclater, 1860


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

squamata—*Ianthocincla squamata* Gould, 1835


squamata—*Microura squamata* Gould, 1831

*Icones Avium*: pl. 5. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1881.2.10.30. Himalayas, India. Eyton Collection; Eyton purchased the specimen of the Zoological Society of London’s museum.

squamatum—*Malacopteron squamatum* Eyton, 1845


There is a second syntype in the collection.

squamicollis—*Uroloncha squamicollis* Sharpe, 1890


This is labelled as the described specimen. There are many other syntypes in the collection.

squamifrons—*Estrelda squamifrons* Smith, 1836


The use of the generic name "Estrelda" on the specimen label, in place of "Amadind" used in the *Illustration of the Zoology of South Africa* indicates that this is an early specimen. Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890): 408, listed it as the type. There is a female syntype in the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

squamifrons—*Zosterops squamifrons* Sharpe, 1892

starki—Crateropus squamulatus Shelley, 1884  32B

starki—Microcerulus squamulatus P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 28

stalker—Tephras stalkeri Ogilvie-Grant, 1910  47

stalker—Zosterops stalkeri Ogilvie-Grant, 1910  47

stanfordi—Alcippe nepalensis stanfordi Tischurst, 1930  32B

stanfordi—Pericrocotus stanfordi Vaughan and Jones, 1913  20
There are fourteen other syntypes in the collection.

stanfordi—Pomatorhinus ferruginosus stanfordi Ticehurst, 1935  32B

starki—Calandrella starki Shelley, 1902  17

Although Shelley referred to the “type described” (i.e. the specimen selected above), he used two birds for his description:
this one for the plumage details and an Ayres specimen from Potchefstroom for the soft part colouration. This and a third syntype are in the collection.

steerii—Brachyrus steerii Sharpe, 1876


steerii—Eurylaemus steerii Sharpe, 1876


steerii—Oriolus steerii Sharpe, 1877


stejnegeri—Chrysomitris stejnegeri Sharpe, 1888


This specimen was labelled as the type by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

stejnegeri—Hemignathus stejnegeri S. B. Wilson, 1889


Labelled "n. sp." by the author. There are two other syntypes in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge. This is a synonym of *H. procerus* Cabanis, 1889, but Peters, *Birds of the World*, 14(1868):97 does not refer to the name.

stejnegeri—Himatione stejnegeri S. B. Wilson, 1890


Labelled "n. sp." by the author. There are several other syntypes in the collection and another two in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

stejnegeri—Zosterops stejnegeri Seebohm, 1891


The other specimen from the original syntypical series is also in the collection.
stellata—*Hypocnemis stellata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1880 4

   The other syntype is in the collection.

stellata—*Margarornis stellata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873 3

   The other syntype is in the collection.

stellatus—*Brachypteryx (Drymocharaes) stellatus* Gould, 1868 31

   Listed as type by Sharpe, *loc. cit.* The second syntype is also in the collection.

stenorhynchum—*Heteropelma stenorhynchum* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 8

   The second syntype is also in the collection.

stenorhynchus—*Pomatorhinus stenorhynchus* Godwin-Austen, 1877 32B

   There are several female syntypes in the collection.

stephanophorus—*Hyterhyphantes stephanophorus* Sharpe, 1891 61

stevensi—*Acrocephalus concinens stevensi* E. C. S. Baker, 1922 35

stevensi—*Schoeniparus rufogularis stevensi* Kinnear, 1924 32B

stevensi—*Turdinulus brevicaudatus stevensi* Kinnear, 1925 32B
stewarti—*Pseudosicalis stewarti* Chubb, 1923


This is the author's selected male syntype, the described female syntype is also in the collection.

stictigula—*Alcippe stictigula* Shelley, 1903


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

stictilaema—*Crateropus stictilaema* Boyd Alexander, 1901


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

stictoptera—*Elainia stictoptera* P. L. Sclater, 1859


stictoptera—*Rhopoterpe stictoptera* Salvin, 1893


stictothorax—*Synallaxis stictothorax* P. L. Sclater, 1859


There is another syntype in the collection.

sticturus—*Herpsilochnus sticturus* Salvin, 1885


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

stigmatops—*Buchanga stigmatops* Sharpe, 1879


Of the three syntypes this is the only one in the collection.

stoechri—*Cisticola stoechri* Neave, 1907


The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**stokesii—*Xenicus stokesii* G. R. Gray, 1862**


**stoliczkae—*Certhia stoliczkae* Brooks, 1874**


**stoliczkae—*Cettia stoliczkae* Hume, 1874**


The male syntype is thought to be at Calcutta but was not listed among the other types there by Sclater, *Ibis*, (6) 4 (1892) : 78.

**stoliczkae—*Passer stoliczkae* Hume, 1874**


This specimen appears to be the syntype referred to in the description (*op. cit.*, 518).

**stoliczkae—*Propasser stoliczkae* Hume, 1874**


The earlier label is inscribed “Type”.

**stolidus—*Myiobius stolidus* Gosse, 1847**


**stolidus—*Serilophus lunatus stolidus* Robinson and Kloss, 1919**

There is a female syntype in the collection.

**stolzmanni**—*Urothraupis stolzmanni* Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885


**stonii**—*Aeluroedus stonii* Sharpe, 1881


**storeyi**—*Chloropeta storeyi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


*See also* Sclater, *Systema Avium Aethiopicarum*, (1930) : 414, for type locality and discussion of specimen.

**stracheyi**—*Emberiza stracheyi* Moore, 1856

There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**straminea**—*Locustella straminea* Seebohm, 1881

Seebohm used a nomen nudum of Syevertzov, 1873.

**strangei**—*Drymoica strangei* Fraser, 1843

There is another syntype in the collection.

**strenua**—*Geospiza strenua* Gould, 1837

The two female syntypes are also in the collection.
striata — *Pitta (Erythropitta) strenua* Elliot, 1870  

strenuipes — *Turdinus strenuipes* Bannerman, 1920  

strenuus — *Thamnophilus strenuus* Sclater, 1862  

strenuus — *Zosterops strenuus* Gould, 1855  

streptophora — *Rhipidura streptophora* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911  

This is the described male. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

stresemanni — *Mirafra stresemanni* Bannerman, 1923  

stretophora — *Lathria stretophora* Salvin and Godman, 1884  

This specimen was registered as the type and was figured in the description. The second syntype was sent in exchange to the American Museum of Natural History in 1921.

striata — *Pachycephala striata* Vigors and Horsfield, 1827  
striata—Prinia striata Swinhoe, 1859

striata—Sittella striata Gould, 1869
There is a female syntype in the collection. The specimen in the Australian Museum, Sydney, listed as a paratype by Hindwood, Records of the Australian Museum, 21 (1946) : 391, was unlikely to have been seen by Gould.

striaticeps—Automolus striaticeps P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875

Automolus striaticeps Taczanowski, 1874, is a nomen nudum. Taczanowski used Sclater’s MS. name. This bill is imperfect.

striaticollis—Anabates striaticollis P. L. Sclater, 1857
There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater used Lafresnaye’s MS. name (vide Peters, Checklist of Birds of the World, 7 (1951) : 127).

striaticollis—Campylorhynchus striaticollis P. L. Sclater, 1857

striatigula—Neomixis striatigula Sharpe, 1881

striatipectus—Poliospiza striatipectus Sharpe, 1891
Both male and female syntypes were described but the male does not appear to be in the collection.

**strictifrons**—Euphonia strictifrons Strickland, 1851  

**striativentris**—Melanocharis striativentris Salvadori, 1894  

**striatus**—Agriornis striatus Gould, 1839  
_Zoology of the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle, 3 Birds : 56._ HOLOTYPE, Adult female (=male, vide Hellmayr, Catalogue of birds of the Americas, 5 (1927) : 3). Reg. no. 1881.2.18.128. Santa Cruz, Patagonia, April. Collected by J. Murray. Received from the H.M.S. Challenger Expedition.

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**striatus**—Dicrurus striatus Tweeddale, 1877  

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**striatus**—Megalurus striatus Jerdon, 1844  

There are other syntypes in the collection.

**striatus**—Turdinus striatus Walden, 1871  

There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**striatus**—Zosterornis striatus Ogilvie-Grant, 1894  

A female syntype is also in the collection.

**stricklandii**—Copsychus stricklandii Motley and Dillwyn, 1855  
_Contributions to the natural history of Labuan and Borneo : 20, pl. 4._ HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1888.4.20.207. Labuan, Borneo. Collected by J. Motley. Tweeddale Collection.
Strickland states (op. cit. pl. 71) that he had seen specimens in Sclater's Collection as well as his own.

**stridulus**—*Pomatorhinus stridulus* Swinhoe, 1861  

**striga**—*Ceblepys striga* Horsfield, 1821  

**strigatus**—*Lanius strigatus* Eyton, 1839  

**strigatus**—*Turdus strigatus* Swinhoe, 1821  

**strigiceps**—*Zonotrichia strigiceps* Gould, 1839  

Listed as the type by Sharpe (op. cit.).

**strigula**—*Cinnyris strigula* Hodgson, 1837  

**strigula**—*Siva strigula* Hodgson, 1838  
*India Review*, 2 : 89. SYNTYPE, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1843.1.13.441. Nepal. Collected and presented by B. H. Hodgson. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**striolata**—*Cecropis striolata* Rüppell, 1845  
*Systematische Uebersicht der Vögel nord-ost Afrika's*: 18, pl. 6. SYNTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1845.6.2.11. Shoa, Abyssinia. Collected by and purchased of E. Rüppell. The other syntypes were in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main.
striolata—*Pyrrhula striolata* Rüppell, 1840 59


styani—*Pericrocotus brevirostris styani* E. C. S. Baker, 1920 . 20


The female syntype is also in the collection.

styani—*Pomatorhinus styani* Seebohm, 1884 . 32B


The syntype dated 4 April cannot be traced in the collection.

styani—*Suthora styani* Rippon, 1903 . 33


suavis—*Copsychus suavis* P. L. Sclater, 1861 . 31


The female syntype is also in the collection.

suavissima—*Pipra suavissima* Salvin and Godman, 1882 8


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

subadusta—*Alseonax subadusta* Shelley, 1897 37


This specimen is labelled as the type. The male syntype is also in the collection.

subaffinis—*Phylloscopus subaffinis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900 . 35


The female syntype is also in the collection.

subalaris—*Anabates subalaris* P. L. Sclater, 1859 . 3


**subalaris**—Bradyornis subalaris Sharpe, 1873


**subalaris**—Lipaugus subalaris P. L. Sclater, 1861


**subalaris**—Xenopipa subalaris Godman, 1899


**subaureus**—Ploceus subaureus Smith, 1832


**subbrunneus**—Cyclorhynchus subbrunneus P. L. Sclater, 1860


**subcaeruleus**—Sitta newmayer subcaeruleus Meinertzhagen, 1938


**subcinerea**—Tanagra subcinerea P. L. Sclater, 1861


subfulvus—*Turdus subcinereus* P. L. Sclater, 1866


subcinereus—*Drymoica subcinereus* Smith, 1847


subcinnamomea—*Drynornis subcinnamomea* Smith, 1847


subcristata—*Emberiza subcristata* Sykes, 1832


subcristata—*Synallaxis subcristata* P. L. Sclater, 1874


Subcristata—Synallaxis subcristata Sclater, 1874


There is another syntype in the collection.

subfasciata—*Gliciphila subfasciata* Ramsay, 1868


Registered as the type.

subfasciatus—*Thamnophilus subfasciatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


There is a female syntype in the collection.

subflava—*Serpophaga subflava* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


subflavum—*Dicaeum minutulum subflavum* E. C. S. Baker, 1922


subfulvus—*Philydor subfulvus* P. L. Sclater, 1861


subhemalayana—*Prinia subhemalayana* Blyth, 1844. J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 13 : 377. Blyth refers to a bird which Hodgson had, and for which he proposed to use this name, should the specimen prove to be of a distinct form. Lynes, *Ibis*, (12) 6, Supplement, (1930) : 665, refers to a Hodgson specimen from Nepal as the “type” when relegating it to synonymy, but there is no reason to suppose that the specimen had any type status.

subhemalayana—*Tichodroma phoenicoperta subhemalayana* Hodgson, 1844. in, J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, : 82. This is a nomen nudum, and the specimen referred to as the type by Gadow, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 8 (1883) : 333 cannot be accepted.


There are several other specimens in the collection which are probable syntypes.


There are other syntypes in the collection.


Labelled as the type on the original label. There are other syntypes in the collection.
subniger—Hypsipetes subniger Hume, 1877 . . . . 12

There is also a male syntype in the collection.

subochraceum—Pellorneum subochraceum Swinhoe, 1871 . . . 32B

subochraceus—Myiobius subochraceus P. L. Sclater, 1887 . . . . 9

subocularis—Glyciphila? subocularis Gould, 1838 . . . . 48

That this was the type was confirmed by Gould, Birds of Australia, I (1865) : 502, but Mathews, Birds of Australia, 11 (1924) : 425, wrongly assumed that his comments on the type of G. ocularis referred to the type status of this specimen as regards the name G. subocularis. Stone, Aust. Av. Rec., 1 (1913) : 173–4 claimed a juvenile from New South Wales in the collection at Philadelphia as the type, but this is not valid and has not been listed by de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 109 (1957) : 123–246.

subpagana—Elainia subpagana P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860 . . . . 9

The male syntype is also in the collection.

subpallidus—Turdus subpallidus Hume, 1888 . . . . 31

There are at least two other syntypes in the collection.

subpersonata—Motacilla subpersonata Meade-Waldo, 1901 . . . . 19

The female syntype is also in the collection.
subplacens—Elainea subplacens P. L. Sclater, 1862
There is another syntype in the collection.

subplumbeus—Dysithamnus subplumbeus P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1880
Listed as type by Hellmayr, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 3 (1924) : 256. There is another syntype in the collection.

subpubica—Synallaxis subpubica P. L. Sclater, 1874
There are two other syntypes in the collection. The bill is damaged.

subruficapilla—Drymoica subruficapilla Smith, 1843

subrufus—Eupetes macrocercus subrufus Hachisuka, 1926

subsignata—Locustella subsignata Hume, 1873
This specimen was labelled “Type” by the author. There is another syntype in the collection.

subsoccata—Hirundo subsoccata Hodgson, 1844
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 82 (nomen nudum). Two specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 106, but have no type status.

subsquamicollis—Uroloncha striata subsquamicollis E. C. S. Baker, 1925
Substriata — *Drymoica substriata* Smith, 1842.


The lower mandible is missing.

Substriolata — *Lillia substriolata* Hume, 1877

*Stray Feathers, 5* : 264. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1887.2.1. 880. Cachar (Dukhoosha, on label). Hume Collection.

Subundulata — *Munia subundulata* Godwin-Austen, 1874


This specimen, part of the syntypic material from the first collection, was originally selected by W. L. Sclater. There are other syntypes in the collection.

Subunicolor — *Trochalopteron subunicolor* Blyth, 1843


Blyth used Hodgson’s *MS.* name.

Subviridis — *Phyllomyias subviridis* Pelzeln, 1869


Pelzeln used Natterer’s *MS.* name and original number. This specimen was listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 122 as an “authentic specimen”.

Subviridis — *Reguloides subviridis*, 1872


Successor — *Legatus albicollis successor* Chubb, 1919


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

Sudanae — *Eremomela flaviventris sudanae* Stoneham, 1925


The female syntype is also in the collection.
sudanensis—*Aniadina sudanensis* Boyd Alexander, 1907.


The female syntype is also in the collection.

sudanensis—*Bradypterus baboecala sudanensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941


sudanensis—*Cotile sudanensis* Boyd Alexander, 1908


There is another male syntype in the collection.

sudanensis—*Myrmecocichla aethiops sudanensis* Lynes, 1920


sudanensis—*Tschagra senegala sudanensis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918


sulfus—a—*Suthorasulfusa* Swinhoe, 1871


sulaense—*Dicaeum sulaense* Sharpe, 1884


sulaensis—*Calornis sulaensis* Sharpe, 1890


The two other syntypes cannot be traced.

sulfuriventer—*Hyloterpe sulfuriventer* Walden, 1872


The second syntype is also in the collection.
sulphurea—Gerygone sulphurea Wallace, 1864


sulphurea—Stachyridopsis sulphurea Rippon, 1900


Bill broken.

sulphureipygia—Tyrannula sulphureipygia P. L. Sclater, 1857


Another specimen (Reg. no. 1888.1.13.825) is also marked “typus” on the label and was listed as the type by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 201, but specimen no. 84 is quoted as type in the original description and the latter has no status.

sultaneus—Parus sultaneus Hodgson, 1838


There are other syntypes in the collection.

suluensis—Oriolus suluensis Sharpe, 1877


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

sumatrana—Bhringa remifer sumatrana Hachisuka, 1926


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection; other syntypes are in the Raffles Museum, Singapore.
sumatrana—Zosterops aureiventer sumatrana Kloss, 1931. 47

sumatrana—Criniger sumatrana Wardlaw Ramsay, 1882. 21
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

sumatrana—Dendrobiastes hyperythrus sumatrana Hachisuka, 1926. 37

sumatrana—Dicrurus sumatranus Wardlaw Ramsay, 1880. 64
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

sumatrana—Hemixus sumatrana Wardlaw Ramsay, 1882. 21
Obtained by Ramsay from Count Salvadori.

sumatrana—Hemicurus velatus sumatrana Robinson and Kloss, 1923. 31
This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

sumatrensis—Cryptolopha sumatrensis Robinson and Kloss, 1916. 35
The female syntype is also in the collection.

sumatrensis—Siphia sumatrensis Sharpe, 1879. 37
superciliosa

—Embernagra sumichrasti Sharpe, 1888


**superciliaris**—Drymodes supercilialis Gould, 1851


Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 345. There are five other syntypes in the collection.

**superciliaris**—Leptasthenura striata supercilialis Hellmayr, 1932


**superciliaris**—Leptotriccus supercilialis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868


The second syntype is also in the collection.

**superciliaris**—Saya supercilialis (Saya printed in error for Suya) Anderson, 1871


Two specimens are referred to by the author, vide, *Anatomical and Zoological Researches*. . . *Western Yunnan, 1868–1875*, 2 (1878) : 642. The other is in the Calcutta Museum.

**superciliaris**—Sylvicola supercilialis Fraser, 1843


**superciliaris**—Tarsiger supercilialis Moore, 1854


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

**superciliosa**—Embernagra superciliosa Salvin, 1865

superciliosa — *Gerygone superciliosa* Wallace, 1864.  
**Syntype**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1873.5.12.212.  
East Timor.  
(Delhi, on label;  
Collected by A. R. Wallace.  
Wallace Collection.  
This specimen was registered as the type.  
There is another syntype in the collection.

superciliosa — *Ochthoeca superciliosa* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871  
**Syntype**, Adult female.  
Reg. no. 1888.1.13.52.  
Paramo of Merida, Venezuela, July 1869.  
Collected by A. Goering.  
Sclater Collection.  

superciliosus — *Hyphantornis superciliosus* Shelley, 1873.  
*Ibis*, (3) 3 : 140.  
Reg. no. 1877.7.11.227.  
West Africa, March 1872.  
Collected by W. W. Saunders.  
Sharpe Collection.  
The other syntype is in the collection.

superciliosus — *Pomatorhinus superciliosus* Vigors and Horsfield, 1826  
**Holotype**, Adult (relaxed mount).  
Reg. no. 1863.7.7.72.  
South coast of New Holland.  
Collected by R. Brown and presented by the Linnean Society.

superflua — *Galerida cristata superflua* Hartert, 1897.  
New name for *Alauda cristata pallida* Whitaker (*q.v.*) on the grounds of its preoccupation by *G. c. pallida* Brehm, 1858.

supersiliaris — *Phoenicura supersiliaris* Jerdon, 1844.  
**Syntype**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1880.1.1.905.  
Neilgherries, India.  
Presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

superstriata — *Munia superstriata* Hume, 1874.  
*Stray Feathers*, 2 : 481 (note).  
**Holotype**, Adult (female, on label).  
Reg. no. 1887.7.1.2142.  
Tavoy, Tenasserim, Burma, (13 June 1874, Collected by W. Davison, on label).  
Hume Collection.
susanii—Ixos susanii Bonaparte, 1854


sushkini—Prunella fulvescens sushkini. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2

swainsoni—Criniger swainsoni Neumann, 1914


swainsoni—Hippolais swainsoni Hodgson, 1844

in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany : 82; and also J. E. Gray, List of mammals and birds of Nepal and Thibet presented by B. H. Hodgson . . . to the British Museum, (1846) : 65, 151. These are nomina nuda, and the specimens listed as types by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881) : 50, 85, have no type status.

swainsoni—Petrochelidon swainsoni P. L. Sclater, 1858

* Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1858 : 296. This must apparently be considered as a substitute name for Hirundo melanogaster Swainson (W. E. China in litt. 22 Aug. 1961 on a parallel case, I.C.Z.N. ref. Z.N. (S) 1223). If not, Sclater’s specimen, Reg. no. 1858.9.27.1, which was listed as the type by Hellmayr, Catalogue of Birds of the Americas, 8 (1935) : 32, is the holotype.

swanzii—Drymoeca swanzii Sharpe, 1870


Listed as the type by Sharpe, Catalogue of African Birds, (1871) : 31. There is another syntype in the collection.

swynnertoni—Erythracus swynnertoni Shelley, 1906


This is the author’s selected syntype. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

swynnertoni—Trochocercus albonotatus swynnertoni Neumann, 1908


swynnertoni—Turdus swynnertoni Bannerman, 1913

sykesi—Hypothymis azurea sykesi E. C. S. Baker, 1920. New name for Muscicapa caeruleocephala Sykes, 1832 (q.v.) on the grounds of its pre-occupation by *M. caeruleocephala* Scopoli, 1786.


There is another syntype in the collection, and two more in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.


sylvatica—Prinia sylvatica Jerdon, 1840. Syntype, Adult (relaxed mount). Reg. no. 1845.1.10.38. Sejoor Pass of the Neilgherries, (Madras, on label). Collected and presented by T. C. Jerdon as the type. This specimen was overlooked by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 7 (1883) : 201. It is evident that many specimens would have been available at the time of the description.


This is the author’s selected syntype. There are two other male syntypes in the collection.


taczanowskii—Buarremon taczanowskii P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1875 49
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1875 : 236. Since this is a new name for B. mystacalis Taczanowski, 1874, on the grounds of preoccupation, the type is that of the original description, and the type listed by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1886) : 268, is invalid.

taczanowskii—Euphonia chlorotica taczanowskii P. L. Sclater, 1886 51
There are five other syntypes in the collection.

taeiatus—Microcerculus taeiatus P. L. Sclater, 1881 28

taewanus—Garrulax taewanus Swinhoe, 1859 32B

taha—Euplectes taha Smith, 1836 61
There is another syntype in the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia.

tahanensis—Mesia argentauris tahanensis Yen, 1934 32B
Extr. Science J. (University of Sun Yatsen, Canton), 6, no. 2 : 379
Yen apparently used Robinson’s MS. name (vide Chasen, Handlist of Malayan Birds, (1935) : 230).

tahanensis—Zosterops tahanensis Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 47

tahatali—Ploceus tahatali Smith, 1836 61
A specimen is listed by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 466 as the type, but Shelley in The Birds of Africa, 4 (1905) : 483 shows that this specimen does not agree with the type description, and also (op. cit. : 409) refers to a type specimen apparently examined from some other source. The Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia lists the type among its specimens.
taiti—Acrocephalus taiti Ogilvie-Grant, 1913 35

The female syntype is also in the collection.

taiti—Aegithalus caudatus taiti Ingram, 1913 40

taivana—Budytes taivana Swinhoe, 1863 19

taivanicus—Dendrobiastes hyperythrus taivanicus Hachisuka, 1926 37

taivanorum—Horornis canturians taivanorum Hachisuka, 1926 35

taivanus—Garrulus taivanus Gould, 1862 71

The female syntype is in the collection.

taivanus—Pycnonotus taivanus Styan, 1893 21

talacoma—Prionops talacoma Smith, 1836 23


talboti—Bathmedonia talboti Boyd Alexander, 1907 35
talifuensis—*Aegithaliscus talifuensis* Rippon, 1903


20. Gyi-dzin-Shan, 7,000’, east of Talifu, west Yunnan, 8 April 1902. Collected and presented by G. Rippon.

This specimen is labelled as the type but a second syntype was collected at the same date.

talifuensis—*Anorthura talifuensis* Sharpe, 1902


There is a second syntype in the collection.

tamucoensis—*Upucerthia tamucoensis* Chubb, 1911


There is another male syntype in the collection.

tandae—*Amblyospiza albifrons tandae* Bannerman, 1921


tando—*Nicator vireo tando* Serle, 1952


tando—*Serinus mozambicus tando* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918


tando—*Sylvietta virens tando* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1927


tanganyicae—*Cinnyris tanganyicae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1907


tanganyika—*Cisticola aridula tanganyika* Lynes, 1930

tardus—Rhynomyias tardus Robinson and Kloss, 1915


taupoensis—Anthus novaeseelandiae taupoensis Mathews, 1930


taviunensis—Ptilotis procerior taviunensis Viglesworth, 1891


taylori—Calliste taylori Taczanowski and Berlepsch, 1885


Tazcanowski and Berlepsch used a Stolzmann MS. name. This specimen was listed as one of the types by Sclater, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 11 (1886) : 130.]

taylori—Hypacanthis spinoides taylori Kinnear, 1939


taylori—Pitangus taylori P. L. Sclater, 1864


There is another syntype in the collection. Sclater Ibis, (8) 5 (1905) : 500 refers to the present specimen as the type but used both in the original description and lists the other as the type in Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 14 (1888) : 180.]

tectirostris—Bhringa textirostris Hodgson, 1837


Received with his main collection, the specimen has Hodgson's drawing number on the label and is therefore likely to have been before him when the description was made.]

temmincki—Arachnothera temmincki Moore, 1858


Marked as the type on the original label.

teminckii—Orthonyx temminckii Vigors and Horsfield, 1827 . 32A


The authors imply that theirs is the first description, but Mathews, Birds of Australia, 9 (1921) : 175 has traced a reference to Ranzani, Elementi di Zoologia, 3 (1822) pt. 3 : 19, as the first author, although he does not appear to have been subsequently cited.

tempesti—Turdus tempesti Layard, 1876 . . . . 31


There is also a female syntype in the collection.

temoralis—Anabates temporalis P. L. Sclater, 1959 . . . . 3


There is another syntype in the collection.

temoralis—Fringilla temporalis Latham, 1801 . . . . 60


In Latham, Supplement 2 to the general synopsis of birds, (1801) : 211 the author refers to several drawings. Vol. 2, no. 37 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2).

temoralis—Pomatorhinus temporalis Vigors & Horsfield, 1827 . 32B


tenebricosa—Apalis melanoccephala tenebricosa Vincent, 1933 . 35


tenebrinosus—Pipilo fuscus tenebrinosus van Rossem, 1938 . . . . 49

tenellipes


tenellipes—Phylloscopus tenellipes Swinhoe, 1860 . . . . 35


teneriffae—Regulus teneriffae Seebohm, 1883 . . . . 35


No single type was designated, but this is one of the specimens available. A specimen collected after the date of publication was incorrectly labelled as the type.

tenenti—Cossypha natalensis tenenti Williams, 1962 . . . . 31


tenuiceps—Abrornis tenuiceps Hodgson, 1844 . . . . 35


tenuirostris—Certhia tenuirostris Latham, 1801 . . . . 48


Vol. 2, no. 80 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, Birds of Australia, 11 (1924) : 339.

tenuirostris—Corvus tenuirostris Moore, 1856 . . . . 71


tenuirostris—Gracaulus tenuirostris Jardine & Selby, 1831 . . . . 20

tenuirostris—*Lamprotornis tenuirostris* Rüpell, 1836 . 62


There is another syntype in the Senckenberg Museum, Frankfurt-Main.

tenuirostris—*Sittella tenuirostris* Gould, 1865 . 43


teprogenys—*Trichophorus teprogenys* Jardine & Selby, 1833 . 21


tepholaemus—*Nectarinia tepholaemus* Jardine and Fraser, 1851 . 46


We consider that Jardine’s label inscribed “*N. cyanolaimus*” is an error and that this is the type specimen.

tepholaemus—*Trichophorus tepholaemus* G. R. Gray, 1862 . 21


tephonota—*Saxicola tephonota* Gurney, 1877 . 31


tephonotus—*Orites tephonotus* Gunther, 1865 . 40

*Ibis*, (2) 1 : 95, pl. 5. SYNTAXE, Adult. Reg. no. 1865.3.31.2. Havancore, Bosphorus, Turkey. December. Collected by T. Robson. Presented by W. Hoyland.

The second syntype is also in the collection.

tepbropleurus—*Zosterops tepbropleurus* Gould, 1855 . 47


tephrops—*Turdinus tephrops* Sharpe, 1893 . 32B

terrestris—Drymoica terrestris Smith, 1842.


Listed as the type by Lynes, op. cit.

terrestris—Synallaxis terrestris Jardine, 1847


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

terricolor—Iole terricolor Hume, 1878


terricolor—Synallaxis terricolor P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1866


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

tertale—Passer griseus tertale Benson, 1942


tertia—Alaemon hamertoni tertia Clarke, 1919


testacea—Pyranga testacea P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

thai—Dicrurus macrocercus thai Kloss, 1921


thai—Tephrodornis pondicerianus thai Kloss & Chasen, 1926

**thais**—*Molpastes aurigaster thais* Kloss, 1924  
**SYNTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1955.1.5678.  
Bangkok, central Siam, 4 March 1915 (in text; altered by the collector to April in his own copy).  
Collected and presented by Sir Walter Williamson.  
The other syntype is also in the collection.

**thais**—*Phyllergates cucullatus thais* Robinson and Kloss, 1923  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1936.4.12.142.  
Kao Luang, 5,000–5,800’, Nakon Sri Tamarat, Siam, 30 March 1922.  
Collected by H. M. Pendlebury.  
Presented by the Raffles Museum, Singapore.

**theiodes**—*Criniger theiodes* Hume, 1876  
*Stray Feathers*, 4 : 214.  
**SYNTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1886.9.1.1558.  
Johore, about 30 miles north of Singapore, Malay States, 18 Aug. 1875.  
Collected by W. Davison.  
Hume Collection.

There are two other male syntypes in the collection.

**theresae**—*Alauda arvensis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1947  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Corofin, Co. Clare, Ireland, 6 Sept. 1937.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Anthus pratensis theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1953  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult female.  
Achill Island, west Ireland, 12 Jan. 1947.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Argya caudatus theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1930  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1965.M.42.  
Baghdad, 28 Dec. 1922.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Calandrella sclateri theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1949  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult female.  
Reg. no. 1965.M.32.  
25 miles east of Pofadder, Namaqualand, 6 May 1949.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Coccothraustes coccothraustes theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1965.M.46.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Emberiza striolata theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no. 1965-M-19.  
Andja, South-west Morocco, 5 Nov. 1938.  
Collected by R. Meinertzhagen.  
Meinertzhagen Collection.

**theresae**—*Erythropsia githaginea theresae* R. Meinertzhagen, 1939  
**HOLOTYPE**, Adult male.  
Reg. no.
theresa


theresa—Galerida theklae theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . 17

theresa—Garrulus glandarius theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . 71

theresa—Lanius excubitor theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1953 . 23

theresa—Montifringilla theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1937 . 61

theresa—Onychognathus tenuirostris theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1936 . 62

theresa—Riparia rupestris theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . 18

theresa—Saxicola torquata theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1934 . 31

theresa—Scotocerca inquieta theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1939 . 35

theresa—Serinus albogularis theresae R. Meinertzhagen, 1949 . 59


thermophilus—*Cichlops thermophilus* Hodgson, 1844. in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 83 (nomen nudum). Four specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 569.


Two specimens were received from this source, only one of which is an adult.

thomsoni—Manucodia thomsoni Tristram, 1889

thoracicus—Pteroptochus thoracicus P. L. Sclater, 1865

thoracicus—Thryothorus thoracicus Salvin, 1864

There is another syntype in the collection.

thoracicus—Xiphorhynchus thoracicus P. L. Sclater, 1860

thruppi—Parus thruppi Shelley, 1885

Of the two syntypes in the collection this specimen agrees with the description and plate in its throat colouring.

tianschanica—Troglodytes tianschanica Sharpe, 1881

tibiensis—Anomalospiza imberbis tibiensis Bannerman, 1923

tibetana—Anorthura tiberana Walton, 1905

tibetana—Calandrella tibetana Brooks, 1880

Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 585. There are several other syntypes in the collection.
tibetana—*Pica tibetana* Hodgson, 1849


tibetana—*Prunella fulvescens tibetana* Sushkin, 1925


tibetanus—*Corvus tibetanus* Hodgson, 1849


tibetanus—*Passer montanus tiberanus* E. C. S. Baker, 1925


tibetanus—*Phylloscopus tibetanus* Ticehurst, 1937


tibialis—*Rectes tibialis* Sharpe, 1877


tibicen—*Coracius tibicen* Latham, 1801


Vol. 2, no. 96 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 10 (1923): 337.

ticehursti—*Alauda arvensis ticehursti* Whistler, 1928

ticehursti—Sylvia ticehursti R. Meinertzhagen, 1939


tickelliae—Dicaeum tickelliae Blyth, 1843


The specimen label is marked “Type” and “Asiatic Society of Bengal”; and the specimen is listed as the type by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 10 (1885) : 48, but the author stated that the species was common and did not designate a type specimen.

tilemsiensis—Auripasser luteus tilemsiensis Bates, 1932


timbuktana—Tchagra senegala timbuktana Bates, 1932


timoriense—Edoliisoma timoriense Sharpe, 1878


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

timoriensis—Megalurus timoriensis Wallace, 1864


Listed as the type by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 7 (1883) : 129. A female syntype is also in the collection.

timoriensis—Petrochelidon timoriensis Sharpe, 1885


The two other syntypes are in the collection.

tingitanus—Corvus tingitanus Irby, 1874

_Ibis_, (3) 4 : 264. _Syntype_, Adult male. Reg. no. 1874.6.5.3. Tangiers, Morocco, 26 April 1876. Collected and presented by L. H. Irby.

A female syntype is also in the collection.


tonkinensis—*Sitta castanea tonkinensis* Kinnear, 1936


tonsa—*Diaphorophvia tonsa* Bates, 1911


topela—*Munia topela* Swinhoe, 1863


This specimen is labelled as the type but the author refers to a large series. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

toroensis—*Sylviella toroensis* Jackson, 1905


toroensis—*Trochocercus toroensis* Jackson, 1906


torquata—*Pachycephala torquata* Layard, 1875


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

torquatus—*Acridotheres torquatus* Davison, 1892


torquatus—*Gampsorhynchus torquatus* Hume, 1874


torquatus—*Lanius torquatus* Latham, 1801


There is another syntype in the collection.


There are two other syntypes in the collection.


toxopei—Acrocephalus stentoreus toxopei Hartert, 1924 . . 35
Kayeli, Buru, Molucca Islands, Aug. 1909. Collected by W.
Stalker. Presented by the British Ornithologists' Union Dutch New
Guinea Expedition Committee.

transanneanus—Thamnophilus transanneanus P. L. Sclater, 1855 . 4
Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1855 : 18. HOLOTYPE, Adult male (relaxed
mount). Reg. no. 1841.2.483. Guayaquil, south-west Ecuador.
Collected and presented by G. Barclay.

transkeiensis—Anthus richardi transkeiensis Vincent, 1948 . . 19
1948.64.1. (not 1948.44.1. as in text). Quimbu, 3,400', Transkeian
Territories, eastern Cape Province, 18 Feb. 1947. Collected and
presented by J. Vincent.

transvaalensis—Sphenoeacus transvaalensis C. H. B. Grant, 1908 . 35
1905.12.29.2179. Woodbush Hills, 4,500', (Zoutpansberg Dis-
trict, on label), north-east Transvaal, 11 Nov. 1905. Collected by
C. H. B. Grant. Presented by C. D. Rudd. The female syntype is also
in the collection.

transvaalensis—Sylvietta rufescens transvaalensis W. L. Sclater and
Mackworth-Praed, 1918 . . 35
Ibis, (10) 6 : 667. HOLOTYPE, Adult. Reg. no. 1895.5.1.1053.
Rustenberg, Transvaal, 6 June 1878. Collected by W. Lucas. Shel-
ley Collection.

travancoreensis—Machlolophus xanthogenys travancoreensis Whistler
and Kinnear, 1932 . . 42
no. 1880.8.19.109. Mynall, Travancore, 12 Nov. 1878. Col-

travancoreensis—Ploceus philippinus travancoreensis Whistler, 1936 61
Reg. no. 1936.6.18.2. Kottayam backwaters, Travancore, 19 Feb.
1933. Collected by Salim Ali. Presented by the Travancore State
Ornithological Survey.

travancoreensis—Pomatorhinus horsfieldi travancoreensis Fry, 1914 32B
no. 1910.5.11.145. Peermall, Travancore, south India. Collected
and presented by W. Fry.

traylori—Cisticola aridula traylori Benson and Irwin, 1966 . . 35
Arnoldia (Rhodesia), 2 : 1. HOLOTYPE, Adult male. Reg. no.
1931.12.21.166. Mocussueze, Mexico Province, Eastern Angola,
Lynes Collection.

traylori—Nectarinia seinundi traylori. See appendix, Corrections
and Additions, vol. 2. . . . . . 46
triborhyncha—*Alauda triborhyncha* Hodgson, 1843 in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1843 : 84 (*nomen nudum*).
Five specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 577.

**tricolor**—*Collurio tricolor* Hodgson, 1837


**tricolor**—*Digenea tricolor* Hodgson, 1845


**tricolor**—*Geocichla tricolor* Hume, 1871


**tricolor**—*Hyphantornis tricolor* Hartlaub, 1854

*J. Orn.* 1854 : 110. New name for *Ploceus collaris* J. E. Gray, 1831 (*q.v.*) which is preoccupied by *P. collaris* Vieillot, 1819.

**tricolor**—*Ixos tricolor* Hartlaub, 1862


The other syntype is also in the collection. Dr. J. P. Chapin, *in litt.*, 12 Jan. 1948, stated “The types . . . could not have come from higher up the Congo River than Matadi (about 90 miles), and they are a little more likely to have come from the Kingdom or Province of Congo in north-west Angola”.

**tricolor**—*Muscipeta (Tchitrea) tricolor* Fraser, 1843


Received with other types by Gray, but not labelled as such.

**tricolor**—*Pastor tricolor* Horsfield, 1821


**tricolor**—*Phoenicura tricolor* Hodgson, 1844 in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 83 (*nomen nudum*).
Three specimens in the collection were listed as types by Seebohm, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 5 (1881) : 351.

**tricolor**—*Prionops tricolor* G. R. Gray, 1864

trifasciatus—*Orpheus trifasciatus* Gould, 1837


trinitatis—*Coereba trinitatis* P. R. Lowe, 1907


The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

trinitatis—*Euphonia trinitatis* Strickland, 1851


Strickland states (op. cit., p. 71) that he had seen specimens in Sclater's Collection as well as his own.

trinitatis—*Spermophila trinitatis* Sharpe, 1888


Listed as the type by Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 11 (1938):212. The two other syntypes are also in the collection.

tristis—*Brachypodius tristis* Blyth, 1845


This is also the holotype of *Microtarsus cantori* Horsfield & Moore, 1854 (q.v.).

tristis—*Leptopogon tristis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876


tristis—*Myiobius tristis* Gosse, 1847


tristis—*Thamnophilus tristis* P. L. Sclater & Salvin, 1873

tristissima—*Munia tristissima* Wallace, 1865


tristrami—*Emberiza tristrami* Swinhoe, 1870


trivittatus—*Formicarius trivittatus* P. L. Sclater, 1857


tsanae—*Calamoecetor lectorhyncha tsanae* Bannerman, 1936


tschudii—*Thamnophilus tschudii* Pelzeln, 1869


There are three other syntypes in the collection, all four being listed as "authentic specimens" by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 15 (1890): 191. Pelzeln used Natterer’s *MS* name.

tuckeri—*Dendrocitta sinensis tuckeri* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934


tunbezana—*Phyllomyias tumbezana* Taczanowski, 1877

*Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.,* 1877: 325. The description refers only to two males, collected in February and March. The specimens listed by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888): 124, as "authentic" are not refebrable to these two and have no type status.

turcosa—*Irena turcosa* Walden, 1870


The female syntype is also in the collection.

turipavae—*Cichlornis whitneyi turipavae* Cain and Galbraith, 1955


The bill is broken.
turipavae—Zoothera margaretae turipavae Cain & Galbraith, 1955. 31

tweeddalei—Megalurus tweeddalei. See appendix, Corrections and Additions, vol. 2. 35

typica—Plocealauda typica Hodgson, 1843. 17
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1843 : 84 (nomen nudum).
Five specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 611.

tyrannina—Pyrglena tyrannina P. L. Sclater, 1855. 4
There is a female syntype in the collection.

tyranulus—Herpornis tyrannulus Swinhoe, 1870. 32B

tyltreri—Calornis tylteri Hume, 1873. 62
This specimen and a female specimen were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 13 (1890) : 668. There are other syntypes in the collection.

tylteri—Hirundo tylteri Jerdon, 1864. 18

tylteri—Phylloscopus tylteri Brooks, 1871. 35

ubendeensis—Turdus pelios ubendeensis Moreau, 1944. 31

ubiquitarius—Cichlops ubiquitarius Hodgson, 1844. 19
in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844 : 83. Eleven specimens in the collection were listed as types by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 10 (1885) : 578, but the name is a nomen nudum.
ufipae—*Alethe poliocephala ufipae* Moreau, 1942


ufipae—*Dioptrornis fisheri ufipae* Moreau, 1942


ufipae—*Sathrocercus cinnemomea ufipae* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1941


ugandae—*Burnesia ugandae* Sharpe, 1897


The second syntype from Tingesi is also in the collection.

ugandae—*Camaroptera superciliaris ugandae* Clarke, 1914


ukambensis—*Erythropygia ukambensis* Sharpe, 1900


ulietensis—*Turdus ulietensis* Gmelin, 1788

*Syst. Nat.*, 1 : 815. This description was based on a plate by Latham, and Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 13 (1890) : 135–6, states that the type specimen of *Aplonis mavornata* Buller, 1888 is also the type of this species. Kinnear, *Ibis*, 91 (1949) : 248, shows that this specimen listed by Sharpe (op. cit.) does not agree with the type description.

ultima—*Cercomela melanura ultima* Bates, 1933


ultima—*Elainea obscura ultima* Griscom, 1935

umbraticus—*Horeites brunifrons umbraticus* E. C. S. Baker, 1924.  

umbrinus—*Automolus umbrinus* Salvin and Godman, 1891.  

There are several other syntypes in the collection; the selected specimen was fully described and might be regarded as the holotype.

umbrosa—*Thingorhina striolata umbrosa* Kloss, 1921.  

The specimen mentioned by Gibson-Hill, *Bull. Raffles Mus.*, 19 (1949): 147-8, as bearing a type label is now in the Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.). It is in fact the holotype of *Stachyris poliocephala pulla* Kloss (q.v.).

uncinatus—*Lanius uncinatus* P. L. Sclater and Hartlaub, 1881.  

undulatus—*Scytalopus undulatus* Jardine and Selby, 1851.  

ungujaensis—*Tchitrea perspicillata ungujaensis* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1946.  

unicolor—*Cosmopsarus unicolor* Shelley, 1881.  

A second syntype is in the collection, and the third has not been traced.

unicolor—*Dysithamnus unicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1859.  

The **female** syntype is in the collection.
unicolor—*Myiastides unicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1857


unicolor—*Phoeopyga unicolor* Hodgson, 1845


unicolor—*Ramphocelus unicolor* P. L. Sclater, 1856


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

unicolor—*Scytalopus unicolor* Salvin, 1895


There is another female syntype in the collection.

unicolor—*Turdus unicolor* Tickell, 1833


uniformis—*Chloropipo uniformis* Salvin and Godman, 1884


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

uniformis—*Haplospiza uniformis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


unimodus—*Graucalus unimodus* P. L. Sclater, 1883

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1883 : 55. The holotype, Reg. no. 1883.5.30. 55, cannot be traced in the collection.

unitatis—*Hirundo puella unitatis* W. L. Sclater and Mackworth-Praed, 1918

uropygialis—Arachnothera uropygialis G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1847  
Shelley, *Monograph of the Nectariniidae*, (1878) : 368 confirms that the type is in the collection.

uropygialis—Basileuterus uropygialis P. L. Sclater, 1861  

uropygialis—Chrysomitris uropygialis P. L. Sclater, 1862  
The second syntype is also in the collection.

uropygialis—Drymoica uropygialis Fraser, 1843  

uropygialis—Lathria uropygialis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1876  
The three other syntypes are in the collection.

uropygialis—Nigrita uropygialis Sharpe, 1869  
Labelled as the type by the author, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

uropygialis—Pheucticus uropygialis P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1871  
Listed as the type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 12 (1888) : 56. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

uropygialis—Ramphocelus uropygialis Bonaparte, 1851  

uropygialis—Rectes uropygialis G. R. Gray, 1862  
urosticta—Formicivora urosticta P. L. Sclater, 1857

The other syntype is in the collection.

ursulae—Cyanomitra ursulae Boyd Alexander, 1903

usambara—Hyliota australis usambara Sclater, 1932

usambarae—Sheppardia sharpei usambarae Macdonald, 1940

ussheri—Asthenes dorbignyi ussheri Morrison, 1946

ussheri—Pomatorhinus ruficollis ussheri Hall, 1954

ussheri—Andropadus indicator ussheri Bannerman, 1920

ussheri—Artomyias ussheri Sharpe, 1871

ussheri—Laniarius ussheri Sharpe, 1882

ussheri—Pitta ussheri Sharpe, 1877
ussurianus—*Cettia ussurianus* Seebohm, 1881. 35

ustulatus—*Microcerculus ustulatus* Salvin and Godman, 1883. 28

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

utakwensis—*Edoliisoma utakwensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913. 20

The two other syntypes are in the collection.

vaalensis—*Anthus vaalensis* Shelley, 1900. 19

This is the author’s selected male. His selected female and several other syntypes are also in the collection.

valia—*Cyrtostomus frenatus valia* Mathews, 1929. 46

validirostris—*Lanius validirostris* Ogilvie-Grant, 1894. 23

The female syntype is also in the collection.

validirostris—*Sylvia validirostris* G. R. Gray, 1869. 35
validus—*Attila validus* Pelzeln, 1869


vansomereni—*Erythropygia leucophrys vansomereni* W. L. Sclater, 1929


vanuensis—*Merula vanuensis* Layard, 1890


variegata—*Elaenia variegata* P. L. Sclater, 1857


variegata—*Eopsaltria variegata* G. R. Gray, 1859


The female syntype is also in the collection.

variegaticeps—*Anabazenops variegaticeps* P. L. Sclater, 1857


Listed as type by Sclater, *Catalogue of American Birds*, (1862): 159. There is another syntype in the collection.

variegatus—*Camarhynchus variegatus* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

variegatus—*Schoeniparus variegatus* Styan, 1899


There are five other syntypes in the collection.
vassali—Drynastes vassali Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


vatensis—Clytorhynchus vatensis Sharpe, 1899


vaughani—Lamprocolius corruscus vaughani Bannerman, 1926


vaughani—Tatare vaughani Sharpe, 1900


1. Pitcairn Island, South Pacific. Collected and presented by Lt. Vaughan, R.N.

This specimen is labelled as the type but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

vaughani—Zosterops vaughani Bannerman, 1923


vaugani—Oenanthe lugens vauriei R. Meinertzhagen, 1949


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female and six other syntypes are in the collection.

venezuelensis—Merula venezuelensis Sharpe, 1900


The female syntype is also in the collection.

venningi—Turdinus breviceudatus venningi Harington, 1913

ventralis—*Thamnophilus ventralis* P. L. Sclater, 1855


venusta—*Calliste venusta* P. L. Sclater, 1855


Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886) : 133. There is another syntype in the collection.

venustus—*Parus venustus* Swinhoe, 1870


venustulus—*Parus venustulus* Swinhoe, 1870


There are several syntypes in the collection.

evpres—*Turdoides melanops* evpres R. Meinertzhagen, 1936


veraepacis—*Automolus veraepacis* Salvin and Godman, 1891


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

veraepacis—*Heteropelma veraepacis* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1860


Listed as the type by Sclater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 14 (1888) : 321. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

veraguensis—*Basileuterus veraguensis* Sharpe, 1885


vermiculata—*Stachyris larvata vermiculata* T. H. Harrisson and Hartley, 1934


vernayi—Cyornis polioegenys vernayi Whistler, 1931


vernayi—Dendrocitta rufa vernayi Kinnear and Whistler, 1930


vernayi—Hirundo daurica vernayi Kinnear, 1924


vernayi—Leucocircia pectoralis vernayi Whistler, 1931


vernayi—Uroloncha kelaarti vernayi Whistler and Kinnear, 1933


verneyi—Tephrodornis pelvicus verneyi Kinnear, 1924


veroxii—Cinnyris veroxii Smith, 1831


verreauxi—Criniger verreauxi Sharpe, 1871

Catalogue of African Birds : 21. Instead of giving a description Sharpe referred to the material described under the name of Trichophorus gularis (Horsfield) by Swainson, Birds of West Africa, 2 (1837) : 266, and that listed as Criniger teprogenys (Jardine & Selby) by Finsch, J. Orn., 1867 : 36. The three specimens in the collection from Fantee, presented by Sharpe, one of which was listed as type by him in Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 6 (1881) : 73, are
of uncertain status (*fide* W. E. China, *in litt.*, Z.N. (G) 34). The specimens described by Swainson (*loc. cit.*) are in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge (C. W. Benson, pers. comm.), and may be regarded as syntypes.

**versicolor**—*Cardellina versicolor* Salvin, 1863


This specimen was labelled as the type by F. D. Godman and listed as such by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 10 (1885): 408, but other specimens were available and no type is specified in the description. There are other syntypes in the collection.

**versicolor**—*Corvus versicolor* Latham, 1801


**verticalis**—*Megalotis verticalis* Smith, 1836


There are four other syntypes at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**verticalis**—*Monarcha verticalis* P. L. Sclater, 1877


**vexator**—*Tyrannus tyrannus vexator* Bangs, 1898


**victoriae**—*Aethopyga victoriae* Rippon, 1904


There are two other syntypes in the collection.
victoriae—*Babax victoriae* Rippon, 1905


victoriae—*Certhia victoriae* Rippon, 1906


victoriae—*lanthocincla victoriae* Rippon, 1906


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

victoriae—*Menura victoriae* Gould, 1865


Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 13, (1890) : 663, lists two adult males from Gould, stating that one was collected by McCoy and that both were from Victoria. The first he lists as the type. Gould did not mention a holotype although there is a reference to a specimen from McCoy among others that he had seen. The first of the two specimens cannot be traced. The second specimen has an original label inscribed with an earlier name ‘*Menura superba*’, indicating that it was an early specimen but like many Gould specimens other data have been discarded and the label merely gives ‘Australia’ as the locality.

victoriae—*Ptiloris victoriae* Gould, 1849


The female syntype is also in the collection. Both were listed as types by Sharpe, _Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus._, 3 (1877) : 156.

victoriae—*Pyrrhula victoriae* Rippon, 1906


Another specimen, lacking a white band, referred to in the description, is also in the collection.

victoriae—*Sitta victoriae* Rippon, 1904


The other syntype is also in the collection.


virata—Lagonosticta rubricata virata Bates, 1932


virens—Phylloscopus maculipennis virens Ticehurst, 1926


virenticeps—Cycloris virenticeps P. L. Sclater, 1860


There is a second syntype in the collection.

virescens—Calliste virescens P. L. Sclater, 1851


virescens—Dicaeum virescens Hume, 1873


There are three other syntypes in the collection.

virescens—Plilotis virescens Wallace, 1864


Renamed Meliphaga l. lombokia Mathews, 1926, on the grounds of preoccupation by *Melithreptus virescens* Vieillot, 1817. This specimen is listed as the type by Gadow, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 9 (1884) : 494. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

viridescentior—Calornis viridescentior G. R. Gray, 1858


There are other syntypes in the collection. This is the only specimen labelled in Gray’s handwriting.

viridescentior—Pycnonotus viridescentior Sharpe, 1904

viridiceps


Labelled as the type by the author. There is a second syntype in the collection.


Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 6 (1881): 32. The female syntype is also in the collection.


Taczanowski used a Salvin M.S. name. The female syntype is also in the collection.


lected by Sir S. Raffles and presented by the Honourable East India Company Museum.

**viridis**—*Cochoa viridis* Hodgson, 1836


**viridis**—*Eroessa viridis* Sharpe, 1883


The four other syntypes are also in the collection.

**viridis**—*Tatare ? viridis* Layard, 1875


**viridissimus**—*Tyranniscus viridissimus* P. L. Sclater, 1874


**viridogrisea**—*Aplonis viridogrisea* G. R. Gray, 1859


**virussu**—*Lipaugus virussu* Pelzeln, 1869


**vitellina**—*Pipra vitellina* Gould, 1843

vitiensis—*Aplonis vitiensis* E. L. Layard, 1876

Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1876: 499, 502. Syntype, Adult female. Reg. no. 1898.11.10.165. (Wakaia, on label), Fiji Islands, (13 Sept. 1875, on label). Collected by E. L. Layard. Seebohm Bequest. The above specimen is labelled as a type. The described male, from Taviuni, cannot be traced; there are other syntypes in the collection.

vitiensis—*Merula vitiensis* E. L. Layard, 1876


This is also the holotype of *Merula vanuensis* Layard, Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1890: 667, proposed as a substitute name for *M. vitiensis* on the grounds of unsuitability of the latter.

vitiensis—*Pachycephala vitiensis* G. R. Gray, 1859


The female syntype is also in the collection.

vittata—*Euphonia vittata* P. L. Sclater, 1861


Renamed *Tanagra catasticta* Oberholser, 1918, on the grounds of preoccupation by *T. vittata* Temminck, 1821.

vivada—*Cyornis vivada* Swinhoe, 1864


This was purchased with duplicates of R. Swinhoe’s collection but since the date and locality are those given for the single specimen on which the description was based this must be the holotype.

vivada—*Niltava vivada* Hume, 1874


vivax—*Trochocercus vivax* Neave, 1909


The specimen has a broken bill. This is the selected male syntype. The female syntype is also in the collection.
vulpecula — *Xanthiscus flavescens vivida* E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vividus — *Pericrocotus peregrinus vividus* E. C. S. Baker, 1920


vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.

vivida — _Xanthiscus flavescens vivida_ E. C. S. Baker, 1917


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female syntype is also in the collection.
vulpecula—Synallaxis vulpecula P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1866


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

waddelli—Garra ludwigi Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


wagleri—Cacicus wagleri G. R. Gray and Mitchell, 1844


This specimen identified by W. L. Sclater (MS. notes) as one of a pair available for Gray’s description and probably collected by Delattre who was in Guatemala in 1842. The only description is a plate and the identity of the holotype was established by Van Rossem (op. cit., 404-5).

waitei—Anthus rufulus waitei Whistler, 1936


waldeni—Actinodura waldeni Godwin-Austen, 1874


There is a second syntype in the collection.
waldeni—*Lanius waldeni* Swinhoe, 1870


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

waldroni—*Anthoscopus flavifrons waldroni* Bannerman, 1935


wallacei—*Buchanga wallacei* Walden, 1870


The author wrote 'type' on the label of this specimen but refers to several specimens in the description.

wallacei—*Dendrocincla fuliginosa wallacei* Chubb, 1919


The female syntype described is also in the collection.

wallacei—*Dissemurus paradiseus wallacei* Hachisuka, 1926


wallacei—*Pipromorpha oleaginea wallacei* Chubb, 1919


wallacii—*Heteropelma wallacii* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1867


wallacii—*Munia wallacii* Sharpe, 1890


wallacii—*Paradisea wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1859


J. Gould, *Birds of Australia, Suppl.*, (1859) : pl. 52, published Sept. 1859 has been cited as the type description, but the Proceedings, at that period, were published in groups of sheets, pages 129 to 352
being published in this way between July and Oct. 1859, page 130 being almost certainly published in July (vide Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 1937: 71). Gray’s description was based on an unpublished sketch from Wallace of an adult male. Several specimens were subsequently received vide text of Gould above. Listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 3 (1877): 179. An early specimen is also in the University Museum of Zoology, Cambridge.

**wallacii—** *Todopsis wallacii* G. R. Gray, 1861


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**walleri—** *Amydrus walleri* Shelley, 1880


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**waltoni—** *Propasser waltoni* Sharpe, 1905


Although specimen no. 1905.12.31.247. has the word ‘Type’ on the label the above specimen is the one on which the description of the male was based. The described female syntype is also in the collection.

**wambera—** *Cisticola brunnescens wambera* Lynes, 1930


**wardi—** *Actinodura nipalensis wardi* Kinnear, 1932


**wardi—** *Pseudobias wardi* Sharpe, 1870


**wardii—** *Turdus wardii* Blyth, 1842


Blyth used Jerdon’s *MS.* name.
warsangliensis—Tsachgra senegala warsangliensis Clarke, 1919

wattersi—Alauda wattersi Swinhoe, 1871
There are several other syntypes in the collection.

webberi—Ixidia webberi Hume, 1879

webbiana—Suthora webbiana G. R. Gray, 1852

weiskei—Climacteris weiskei Reichenow, 1900

wellsi—Cisticola wellsii Ogilvie-Grant, 1907

wellsi—Climacteris wellsii Ogilvie-Grant, 1909
This is the author’s selected male syntype. His selected female syntype and five other syntypes are also in the collection.

wellsi—Motacilla wellsii Ogilvie-Grant, 1911
The above specimen is the one from which the colours of bill and feet, the locality, and the date were used for the type description. The collector’s number and statement that the type was in the museum refer, however, to another specimen, reg. no. 1911.11.22.1., collected at Lake Ngeyi, Mufumbiro, on 14 Feb. 1911, and pre-
sented by Fox; this specimen has a broken culmen. It would appear that Ogilvie-Grant used both specimens for the description, but listed only the syntype held by the museum at that time.

**wellsi**—*Parus dichroicus wellsi* E. C. S. Baker, 1917


**wellsi**—*Piezorhynchos wellsi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1911


**westermanni**—*Musicapula westermanni* Sharpe, 1888


**wetmorei**—*Passerculus sandwichensis wetmorei* van Rossem, 1938


**whistleri**—*Garrulax albogularis whistleri* E. C. S. Baker, 1921


**whistleri**—*Horeites brunneifrons whistleri* Ticehurst, 1923


**whistleri**—*Niltava sundara whistleri* Ticehurst, 1926


**whistleri**—*Seicercus burkii whistleri* Ticehurst, 1925


**whistleri**—*Tarsiger chrysaeus whistleri* Ticehurst, 1922


A female syntype is also in the collection.


The three other syntypes are also in the collection.


The juvenile syntypes are also in the collection.


The two other syntypes are in the collection.


The female syntype is also in the collection.


The two other syntypes are in the collection.

whitei—Apalis murina whitei C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1937

The two female syntypes are also in the collection.


This specimen is marked on the label as the one described, and listed as the type by Hellmayr, Catalogue of Birds of the America, 11(1938) : 179. The six other syntypes are also in the collection.


There are two other syntypes in the collection.


There are several other syntypes in the collection.


The reference by Chubb, Birds of British Guiana, 2(1921) : 190, to specimens used in descriptions would appear to relate to that work only. There are several other syntypes in the collection.

whitii—Poospiza whitii P. L. Sclater, 1883

whitii—Zonotrichia whitii Sharpe, 1888

whitmteei — Laiage whitmeei Sharp, 1878

whymperei—Laiscopus collaris whymperei E. C. S. Baker, 1915

whytei—Cinnyris afer whytei Benson, 1948

whytei—Serinus whytei Shelley, 1897

whytei—Sylviella whytei Shelley, 1894

wilkinsi—Graucalaspapuensis wilkinsi Kinnear, 1924

wilkinsi—Nesospiza wilkinsi P. R. Lowe, 1923

williamsi—Geokichla piaggiae williamsi Macdonald, 1948


No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919): 170, was one of the series listed by Rothschild (*op. cit.*, : 98). The above specimen and a female syntype which is also in the collection are part of this series.
wilsoni—Himantone wilsoni Rothschild, 1893.


No holotype was designated. The specimen listed by Hartert, _Novit., Zool._ 26 (1919): 171, as the type was one of a series of syntypes which included the above specimen.

wingatei—_Siva wingatei_ Ogilvie-Grant, 1900


winifredae—_Artisornis winifredae_ Moreau, 1938


winifredae—_Zosterops winifredae_ W. L. Sclater and Moreau, 1934


winneba—_Cisticola eximia winneba_ Lynes, 1931


wintoni—_Macronyx wintoni_ Sharpe, 1891


witputzi—_Tephrocorys cinerea witputzi_ Macdonald, 1952


wollastoni—_Anthus wollastoni_ Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


woodfordi—_Macrocoryn woodfordi_ Oligvie-Grant, 1887

woodi—Mixornis woodi Sharpe, 1877 32B

There is a second syntype in the collection.

woodi—Trichalopterus erythrolaema woodi E. C. S. Baker, 1914 32B

woodlarkensis — Piezorhynchus alecto woodlarkensis Mathews, 1928 38

woodwardi—Bradyornis woodwardi Sharpe, 1877 35

woolundra—Nesoptilotis leucotis woolundra Mathews, 1922 48

woosnami—Alethe woosnami Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 31

The female syntype is also in the collection.

woosnami—Blenda woosnami Ogilvie-Grant, 1907 21

woosnami—Cisticola woosnami Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 35

woosnami—Cisticola woosnami Ogilvie-Grant, 1908 35

wrayi—Aethopyga wrayi Sharpe, 1887 46
wrayi—Brachvpteryx wrayi Ogilvie-Grant, 1906


A syntype collected by H. C. Robinson is also in the collection.

wrayi—Pericrocotus wrayi Sharpe, 1888


The female syntype is also in the collection.

wrayi—Pomatorhinus wrayi Sharpe, 1887


The male syntype is also in the collection.

wrayi—Sibia wrayi Ogilvie-Grant, 1910


This is the author’s selected male. His selected female is also in the collection.

wuchereri—Arremon wuchereri P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


wuchereri—Euscarthmus wuchereri P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1873


wyatti—Synallaxis wyatti P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1870


xanthochlora—Anthreptes xanthochlora Hume, 1875

xanthochloris—Pteruthius xanthochloris J. E. Gray, 1846


xanthochroa—Zosterops xanthochroa G. R. Gray, 1859


xanthocnemis—Pachycephala xanthocnemis G. R. Gray, 1860


xanthodryas—Phyllopneuste xanthodryas Swinhoe, 1863


This specimen and another from the Seebohm Collections were labelled "Type". A specimen from the Hume Collection is also a syntype.

xanthogaster—Atrornis xanthogaster Hodgson, 1844


xanthogaster—Stiphornis xanthogaster Sharpe, 1903


The immature syntype is also in the collection.

xanthogaster—Trichophorus xanthogaster Hodgson, 1844

in J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, 1844: 83. A specimen in the collection was listed as type by Sharpe, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 6 (1881): 77 but the name is a nomen nudum.

xanthogastra—Calliste xanthogastra P. L. Selater, 1851

xanthophrys — *Machaerirhynchus xanthogenys* G. R. Gray, 1858 . 38
no. 1858.3.10.58.  Aru Islands.  Collected by A. R. Wallace.  Wallace Collection.

xanthogramma — *Chlorospiza xanthogramma* G. R. Gray, 1839 . 49

This specimen appears to be part of the type material but was apparently overlooked by Sharpe and not listed in *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.* The specimen from Hermit Island listed as the type by Sharpe, *op. cit.*, 12 (1888) : 790, has no type status.

xantholaemus — *Brachypus xantholaemus* Jerdon, 1844 . 21


xanthomelana — *Cissopica whiteheadi xanthomelana* Delacour, 1927 71

xanthomus — *Icterus xanthomus* P. L. Sclater, 1862 . 57

xanthonotus — *Oriolus xanthonotus* Horsfield, 1821 . 63

Listed as type by Sharpe, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 3 (1877) : 214.  There are two other syntypes in the collection.

xanthophrys — *Chlorospingus xanthophrys* P. L. Sclater, 1856 . 54


xanthophrys — *Estrilda xanthophrys* W. L. Sclater, 1926 . 60
xanthophrys—*Motacilla xanthophrys* Sharpe, 1885


xanthophrys—*Oxylabes xanthophrys* Sharpe, 1875


xanthophrys—*Pseudonestor xanthophrys* Rothschild, 1893


No holotype was designated. The specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 26 (1919):170, was one of a series of syntypes which also included the above specimen.

xanthops—*Hyphantornis xanthops* Hartlaub, 1862


xanthopterus—*Hyphantornis xanthopterus* Finsch and Hartlaub, 1870


xanthopygium—*Dicaeum xanthopygium* Tweeddale, 1877


xanthopygius—*Serinus xanthopygius* Rüppell, 1840


xanthopygius—*Tachyphonus xanthopygius* P. L. Selater, 1855


Listed as the type by Selater, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 11 (1886):209, but more than one specimen is referred to in the original description.

xanthornus—*Ammotramus xanthornus* Gould, 1839

In the text (op. cit.), G. R. Gray uses the name *A. manimbe*, quoting *A. xanthornus* as a synonym.

**xanthoscelus**—*Turdus xanthoscelus* Jardine, 1847.  

The female syntype is also in the collection.

**xanthochistos**—*Phyllopneuste xanthochistos* J. E. Gray, 1846.  

**xanthostomus**—*Parus xanthostomus* Shelley, 1892.  

**xanthotis**—*Aethorhynchus xanthotis* Sharpe, 1881.  

**yamathini**—*Anthus similis yamathini* Hall, 1957.  

**yangpiensis**—*Yuhina yangpiensis* Sharpe, 1902.  

**yatii**—*Passer yatii* Sharpe 1888.  

**yavelloensis**—*Aethocorys personata yavelloensis* Benson, 1947.  

**yemenensis**—*Cryptolophia umbrovicens yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913  
yemenensis—*Lanius yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1914


The female syntype is also in the collection.

*yemenensis—*Oenanthe yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


The female syntype is also in the collection.

*yemenensis—*Pseudacanthis yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1913


The female syntype is also in the collection.

*yemenensis—*Rhynchostrutbus percivali yemenensis* Ogilvie-Grant 1913


The female syntype is also in the collection.

*yersini—*Trochalopteron versini* Robinson and Kloss, 1919


This is the authors’ selected male. Their selected female syntype is also in the collection.

*yessoensis—*Schoenicola yessoensis* Swinhoe, 1874


*younghusbandi—*Cinclus younghusbandi* Walton, 1905

The collector's number of this specimen is 1770, not 153 as printed. See Kinnear, *Ibis*, (14) 1 (1937) : 262.

**youngi**—*Apalis thoracica youngi* Kinnear, 1936


**youngi**—*Bradypterus mariae youngi* Serle, 1949


**youngi**—*Cryptolopha youngi* Robinson, 1915


The specimen is badly shot and in moult.

**yunnanensis**—*Trochalopterum yunnanense* Rippon, 1906


**yunnanensis**—*Alcippe fratercula yunnanensis* Harington, 1913


**yunnanensis**—*Babax yunnanensis* Rippon, 1905


**yunnanensis**—*Certhia yunnanensis* Sharpe, 1902


There are two other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Emberiza yunnanensis* Sharpe, 1902


Labelled as the type by the author, but there are several other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Leiothrix luteus yunnanensis* Rothschild, 1921


There are three other syntypes in the collection.
**yunnanensis**—*Nucifraga yunnanensis* Ingram, 1910


There are several other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Parus monticolus yunnanensis* La Touche, 1921


**yunnanensis**—*Pteruthius erythropterus yunnanensis* Ticehurst, 1937


**yunnanensis**—*Regulus yunnanensis* Rippon, 1906


There are many other syntypes in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Sitta yunnanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, 1900


**yunnanensis**—*Suya crinigera yunnanensis* Wanngion, 1913


The female syntype is also in the collection.

**yunnanensis**—*Tarsiger indicus yunnanensis* Rothschild, 1922

zalingei—*Cisticola galactotes zalingei* Lynes, 1930


zalingei—*Galerida cristata zalingei* C. H. B. Grant and Mackworth-Praed, 1939


zambesiae—*Chlorocichla zambesiae* Shelley, 1896


zambesiana—*Anthodiaeta zambesiana* Shelley, 1876


zambesiana—*Erythropygia zambesiana* Sharpe, 1882


zantholeuca—*Erpornis zantholeuca* Blyth, 1844


zanzibarica—*Chalcomitra veroxii zanzibarica* Grote, 1932


zanzibarica—*Urobrachya zanzibarica* Shelley, 1881


zanzibaricus—*Eurillas virens zanzibaricus* Pakenham, 1935

zaphiroi—*Sycobrotus zaphiroi* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902


zetlandicus—*Sturnus vulgaris zetlandicus* Hartert, 1918


ziaratensis—*Ianthocinclina lineatum ziaratensis* Ticehurst, 1920


ziaratensis—*Parus major ziaratesis* Whistler, 1929


zita—*Dicaeum sulaense zita* Harrisson and Hartley, 1934


zombae—*Mirafra zombae* Ogilvie-Grant, 1902


zombensis—*Andropadus zombensis* Shelley, 1894


zonarius—*Cinnyris chalybeus zonarius* Vincent, 1933


zosterops—*Bernieria zosterops* Sharpe, 1875


CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

TO

VOLUME 1

In the following list of amendments and additions to volume one the entries are prefixed by the page number in the first volume on which they appear or would have appeared. Since the decision to include the type water-colour drawings in the library of the Zoology Department of the British Museum (Natural History) was not taken until the first volume had already been prepared, the list is larger than it might otherwise have been.
p. 11. **alfredi**—Cryptselus *alfredi*.  
The locality is Mbara, near Abercorn, Zambia, *not* Nyasaland. (C. W. Benson, *pers. comm.*)

p. 11. **alleni**—Selaphorus *alleni* Henshaw, 1877  

The above collection incorporated the Henshaw Collection, *vide* Grinnell, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.*, 38 (1932) : 280. The author’s selected syntype cannot be traced but this specimen is referred to in the description and has “type” on the label, a female specimen in the Museum is also marked “type”.

p. 13. **amethystinus**—Lampornis *amethystinus*.  

p. 26. **australis**—*Perdix australis* Latham 1801  
*Index Ornithologicus*, Suppl.: lxii. In identifying a plate by Watling as the type of New Holland Quail *P. australis* Latham, Sharpe, *Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 2 (1906) : 146 was mistaken, since the plate appears to show the New Holland Partridge, *Perdix varia* Latham, 1801 (q.v.).

p. 27. **axillaris**—Falco *axillaris* Latham, 1801  

Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 259, note, considers that the drawing is indeterminable.

p. 39. **boobook**—Strix *boobook* Latham, 1801  

Vol. 2, no. 8 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 323.

p. 39. **boothi**—*Petrophassa albipennis boothi* Goodwin, 1969  
*Bull. Br. Orn. Cl.*, 89 : 132. The holotype was registered in the Brit. Mus. register as no. 1969. 4. 112. It has, however, been presented to the Arid Zone Research Institute, Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia.
p. 47. **caerulescens**—*Rallus caerulescens* Gmelin 1779  

p. 50. **capensis**—*Anas capensis* Gmelin, 1779  

p. 53. **catherina**—*Eriocnemis catherina_.  
For **catherina** read **catharina**.

p. 54. **cautacuta**—*Hirundo cautacuta* Latham, 1801  

Vol. 2, no. 88 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2). See also, Mathews, _Systema Avium Australasianarum, 1 (1927)_: 404.

p. 65. **cobanese**—*Glaucidium cobanese_.  
For **cobanese** read **cobanense**.

p. 68. **condorensis**—*Otus bakkamoena condorensis* Robinson and Kloss, 1930  

Gibson-Hill, _Bull. Raffles Mus., 19 (1949)_: 156, comments on the sex of the specimen and confirms that the holotype is in the collection.

p. 68. **connivens**—*Falco connivens* Latham, 1801  

Vol. 2, no. 95 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, _Birds of Australia, 5 (1916)_: 338.
p. 70. **cozumelae**—*Coccyzus minor* **cozumelae** Van Rossem, 1934 . 12

p. 74. **cyanocephalus**—*Cuculus cyanocephalus* Latham, 1801 . 21
Vol. 1, no. 34 in Lambert drawings, in Library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 418.

p. 86. **ecaudata**—*Rallus ecaudata* J. F. Miller, 1783 . 15

p. 94. **excubitor**—*Herpetotheres cachinnans* **excubitor** van Rossem, 1938 . 13

p. 95. **fasciata**—*Porzana fasciata* P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1868 . 15
This was renamed *Porzana hauxwelli*, P. L. Sclater and Salvin, 1869 (see entry in Warren, *Type specimens of birds*, 1 (1966) : 126.—The authors considering it preoccupied by *Rallina fasciata* Raffles, 1822). See Hellmayr, *Catalogue of birds of the Americas*, 1 (1942) : 382.

p. 97. **flabelliformis**—*Cuculus flabelliformis* Latham, 1801 . 21

p. 110. **glanvillei**—*Apus barbatus glanvillei* Benson, 1967 . 24
p. 119. **guerrerensis**—*Otus trichopsis guerrerensis*. 22

Order number should be 22, not 25.

p. 124. **harmani**—*Crossoptilon harmani*. 14

Altitude should be “not less than 10,000 feet,” *vide* Ludlow, *Ibis*, 86 (1944) : 378.

p. 126. **hawaiiensis**—*Anous hawaiensis* Rothschild, 1893 17


The author stated that types were at both Tring and the British Museum, and the specimen listed as the type by Hartert, *Novit. Zool.*, 34 (1927) : 18 must be a syntype.

p. 150. **kathleenae**—*Guttera edouardi kathleenae* C. M. N. White, 1943 14


The second syntype from the locality is also in the collection.

p. 156. **layardi**—*Ptilopus layardi* D. G. Elliot, 1878 19


p. 167. **lucidus**—*Cuculus lucidus* Gmelin, 1788 21


p. 168. **lunulatus**—*Falco lunulatus* Latham, 1801 13


Vol. 2, no. 3 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See* also Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1916) : 228.
618

p. 171. **mackenziei**—*Eupodotis senegalensis mackenziei* C. M. N. White, 1945


p. 177. **marina**—*Procellaria marina* Latham, 1790


p. 182. **meinertzhageni**—*Tringa totanus meinertzhageni* Thiede, *MS*? 16

A specimen was selected and labelled, c. 1964, as the holo-
type of this then unpublished name by W. Thiede, who has since used it in print (e.g. *Zool. Anz.*, 177 (1966) : 171). We are unable to discover whether this name has been validly published; the entry here does not make it nomenclatorially available. The selected specimen is an adult male, reg. no. 1965. M. 127, from Shushal, E. Ladak, 10 June 1925, collected and presented by R. Meinertzhagen.

p. 195. **mollis**—*Procellaria mollis* Gould, 1844


Listed with a female, now untraced, as types by Salvin, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 25 (1896) : 406. Stone and Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, 1 (1913) : 137, state that the type is in Phila-

p. 200. **natalis**—*Urospizias natalis* 13

The note should read—"there are four syntypes in the collection and five in the University of Cambridge Zoological Museum".

p. 202. **newtoni**—*Tinnunculus newtoni* Gurney, 1863


The second syntype, a male in the dark phase, is also in the collection.
p. 209. **Novaehollandiae**—*Falco novaehollandiae* Gmelin, 1788


p. 209. **Novaeseelandiae**—*Anas novaeseelandiae* Gmelin, 1789


p. 218. **Pacifica**—*Ardea pacifica* Latham, 1801


Vol. 2, no. 85 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2).

p. 218. **Pacifica**—*Coracias pacifica* Latham, 1801

Index Ornithologicus, Suppl.: xxvii. ? **Holotype**, Water-colour drawing. New South Wales. No. 64 in Watling, *Original water-colour drawings... Library of the Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History)*. 


Vol. 2, no. 83 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). 

*See also* Mathews, Systema Avium Australasianarum, 1 (1927) : 361.

p. 218. **Pacifica**—*Hirundo pacifica* Latham, 1801


Vol. 2, no. 89 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire, (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). 

*See also* Mathews, Systema Avium Australasianarum, 1 (1927) : 405.

p. 218. **Pacificus**—*Larus pacificus* Latham, 1801


p. 219. **palliolatus**—*Cuculus palliolatus* Latham, 1801  . . . 21


p. 226. **phasianinus**—*Cuculus phasianinus* Latham, 1801  . . . 21


Vol. 1, no. 36 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). See also Mathews, *Systema Avium Australasianarum*, 1 (1927) : 421.

p. 228. **picta**—*Anas picta* Gmelin 1779  . . . . 12


p. 229. **plagosus**—*Cuculus plagosus* Latham, 1801  . . . . 21


Vol. 3, no. 22 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). The author, in *General Synopsis of birds, Suppl.*, 2; (1802) : 139, refers to Lambert.

p. 229. **plancus**—*Falco plancus* J. F. Miller, 1777  . . . . 13

621

p. 230. **plumifera**—Ortyx plumifera.

Grinnell, *Univ. Calif. Publ., Zool.*, 38 (1932) : 318, in referring to the type describes it as sub-adult, and gives Oberholser's (op. cit.) restriction of locality as "lower part of the Willamette Valley, Oregon."


Vol. 1, no. 38; vol. 3, no. 24 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue vol. 2). *See also* Mathews, *Birds of Australia*, 5 (1915) : 89.


p. 268. **serresiana**—Eudyptula serresiana Oustalet, 1878.

*Annls. Sci. nat.*, (6) 8: art. no. 4. An immature specimen from the type locality, Tierra del Fuego, was received in exchange with P. L. Sclater. Reg. no. 1897.5.28.1. It is referred to by Ogilvie-Grant, *Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus.*, 26 (1898) : 638, as a "co-type". An early label bears the names "M. Roux, M. Willems" and also "C. G. 1892, no. 797", but there is no evidence to show whether this refers to Admiral Serres's expedition or a later one. The specimen has not been selected.

p. 284. **striata**—Sterna striata Gmelin, 1789.


p. 284. **strigoides**—Caprimulgus strigoides Latham, 1801.


superciliosa—Anas superciliosa Gmelin, 1789

p. 291. tannensis—Columba tannensis Latham, 1790

varia—Perdix varia Latham, 1801
  Vol. 1, no. 60 in Lambert drawings, in library at Knowsley, Lancashire (see introduction to this catalogue, vol. 2). Sharpe, Hist. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2 (1906) : 145 lists this drawing, in error, as the type of New Holland Quail, P. australis Latham, 1801, but Perdix varia is the New Holland Partridge.

variegata—Anas variegata Gmelin, 1789

violiceps—Cyanomyia violiceps
  Phillips (pers. comm.) states that the second specimen, Reg. no. 1887.3.22.1670, must be “Gould's type”, since it is a black-billed adult. The locality of this second specimen is Atlixco, Puebla, Mexico.

viridis—Chrysoena viridis Layard, 1875
  Renamed Ptilopus layardi Elliott 1878 on the grounds of preoccupation by Columba viridis Linnaeus, 1766.
CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

TO

VOLUME 2

In the following list of amendments and additions to the present volume the entries are prefixed by the page number in the first volume on which they appear or would have appeared. Brief references are present at the appropriate places in the main text.
p. 9. **albiceps**—Turdus albiceps Swinhoe, 1864

Renamed Planisticus niveiceps Hellmayr, 1919, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Turdus albiceps Pucheran, 1854.

p. 13. **albiventris**—Loxia albiventris Swinhoe, 1870

Renamed Loxia curvirostra japonica Ridgway, 1885, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Loxia albiventris Hermann, 1804 (unidentified).

p. 22. **amicorum**—Turdus torquatus amicorum Hartert, 1923


p. 27. **annamarulae**—Melaenornis annamarulae Forbes-Watson, 1970


p. 44. **aureifrons**—Zosterops aureifrons Wallace, 1864

Renamed Zosterops wallacei Finsch, 1901, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Z. aureifrons Heuglin, 1863.

p. 66. **bicolor**—Chimarrhornis bicolor Ogilvie-Grant, 1894


There was only a single specimen, vide Ogilvie-Grant, Ibis, (6) 6 (1894): 509.

p. 85. **cacabata**—Muscicapa sibirica cacabata Penard, 1919


p. 96. **castaneiventris**—Monarcha castaneiventris Verreaux, 1858

Hartert, Novit. Zool. 15 (1908): 363, states that the type belongs to the form found on Guadalcanar, Santa Isabel and Choiselul, and not on Navigators Islands. Mayr, Amer. Mus. Novit., 504 (1931): 23, refers only to Guadalcanar as Hartert’s revised locality.

p. 98. **caucasicus**—Turdus torquatus caucasicus Collin and Hartert, 1927

Novit. Zool., 34: 52. New name for Merula torquata orientalis Seebohm, 1888, (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by Turdus orientalis Gmelin, 1789; Hartert having apparently overlooked the fact that he had already proposed a new name—T. torquatus amicorum Hartert, 1923.
p. 116. cinerascens—Muscicapa cinerascens Sharpe, 1879. 37
   Renamed Alseonax cinereus nigrorum Collin and Hartert, 1927, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Muscicapa cinerascens Spix, 1825.

p. 169. everetti—Dicaeum everetti Tweeddale, 1877. 45
   Description published Dec. 1877. Renamed Dicaeum hypoleucum pontifex Mayr, 1946, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Prionochilus everetti Sharpe, (Jan.) 1877.

p. 175. fuliginosa—Hemichelidon fuliginosa Hodgson, 1845. 37
   Renamed Muscicapa sibirica cacabata Penard, 1919 on the grounds of its preoccupation by Muscicapa fuliginosa Sparrman, 1787 and Gmelin, 1789.

   De Dierentuin. 125. New name for Meliphaga mystacalis Gould, 1841, (q.v.), on the grounds of its preoccupation by M. mystacalis Temminck and Laugier, 1825.

p. 253. incerta—Zosterops incerta Salvadori, 1892. 47
   Renamed Zosterops salvadorii Meyer and Wiglesworth, 1894, on the grounds of preoccupation by Z. incerta Meyer, 1884.

p. 261. insulana—Cossypha insulana Grote, 1935. 31

p. 271. japonica—Loxia curvirostra japonica Ridgway, 1885. 59

p. 338. melanocephalus—Lanius collurioides melanocephalus Delacour, 1926. 23
   Renamed Lanius collurioides nigricapillus Delacour, 1926, on the grounds of preoccupation by L. melanocephalus Gmelin, 1788.

p. 349. meridionalis—Parus meridionalis Sclater, 1857. 42
   Renamed Parus sclateri Kleinschmidt, 1897, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Parus meridionalis Lilljeborg, 1852.

p. 355. minor—Anthreptes seimundi minor Bates, 1926. 46
   Renamed Nectarinia seimundi traylori Wolters, 1965, on the grounds of its preoccupation by Cinnyris angolensis minor Oustalet, 1893.

p. 362. montana—Saxicola montana Gould, 1865. 31
   Renamed Saxicola oreophilia Oberholser, 1900, on the grounds of its preoccupation by S. montana Koch, 1816.

p. 369. mystacalis—Meliphaga mystacalis Gould, 1841. 48
   Renamed Meliphaga gouldii Schlegel, 1872, on the grounds of its preoccupation by M. mystacalis Temminck and Laugier, 1825.
nigricapillus—*Lanius collurioiodes nigricapillus* Delacour, 1926 23

nigrorum—*Alseonax cinereus nigrorum* Collin and Hartert, 1927 37

niveiceps—*Planesticus niveiceps* Wither, 1919 31

nyikensis—*Nectarinia johnstoni nyikensis* Delacour, 1944 46
* Zoologica, New York, 29 : 32. New name for *Nectarinia salvadorii* Shelley, 1903 (*q.v.*), on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cinnyris salvadorii* Shelley, 1877.

oreophila—*Saxicola oreophila* Oberholser, 1900 31

orientalis—*Merula torquata orientalis* Seebohm, 1888 31
Renamed *Turdus torquatus amicorum* Hartert, 1923 on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Turdus orientalis* Gmelin, 1789. Also renamed *T. torquatus caucasicus* Collin and Hartert, 1927, for the same reason.

parvula—*Colluricincla parvula* Gould, 1845 39


poensis—*Callene poensis* Boyd Alexander, 1903 31
Renamed *Cossypha insulana* Grote, 1935, on the grounds of its preoccupation by *Cossypha poensis* Strickland, 1844.
poliosoma—Pachycephalopsis poliosoma Sharpe, 1882


pontifex—Dicaeum hypoleucum pontifex Mayr, 1946


rubrocanus—Turdus rubrocanus Gray, 1846

According to the amended article 11d incorporated into the second edition of the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, (1963), this name is available because it was used by E. C. Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, 8 (1930): 624, as a valid name. However, this availability is derived from its publication as a synonym of Merula castanea Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc., Lond., 1835: 185, so that the type-specimen of M. castanea, and not the specimen listed by Seebohm, Cat. Bds. Brit. Mus., 5 (1881): 260, is the type of rubrocanus. This specimen no longer exists.

